FINAL

Alexandria Industrial Land Use Study Volume 2: Appendices

Submitted To: City of Alexandria City Council

June 2009

Table of Contents

Appendix A: Summary of the Stakeholder Interview Process

Appendix B: Information from Norfolk Southern Corporation

Appendix C: Air Quality Analysis Report

Appendix D: Cessation Valuation Exercise

Appendix E: Market Analysis

Appendix F: Financial Analysis

Appendix G: Fiscal Impact Analysis

Appendix H: Infrastructure Report

Appendix A: Summary of the Stakeholder Interview Process

This appendix contains:

- 1. A summary of general stakeholder themes identified through stakeholder interviews
- 2. A list of the stakeholders interviewed
- 3. A copy of the interview guide used in the stakeholder interview process

Stakeholder Themes

Purpose of the Study and Process

- Mostly glad that it is happening and interested in the results
- Some questioning of why City is spending the money on this study
- Concern about selection of stakeholders to interview and the impact it might have on study outcomes

Concerns and Issues Related to the Four Industrial Uses and Their Possible Relocation

Related to the Presence of the Industrial Uses

- Air quality and safety issues: do people know what they're breathing? Concern about school location; concern about ethanol transloading, but also acknowledgement of risks related to vehicle transport and other materials that are carried through the area by rail
- Quality of life issues: odors, dust, smells, appearance, how adjacent uses impact property
 values; inability to control late night trains; need for a buffer between residential and
 industrial uses; buffer should have been considered when area was developing with
 residential; need for more neighborhood-based retail
- Lack of pedestrian orientation and connectivity: limited access to Metro distances not that far put walking is impossible; Metro station is underutilized
- Concern that City's attitude towards industrial uses in the area is too permissive, and Norfolk-Southern's decision-making for locating the ethanol transloading operation here may have taken it into account

Related to Redevelopment

- Industry has a place in the City: Importance of City's self-sufficiency (especially related to being able to handle their own waste); need to retain industry to be a real city; the uses under study are all things a city needs; City has no policy for retaining industry
- Negative impacts of redevelopment; schools are over capacity; no infrastructure is in

place to support redevelopment

- Positive or neutral opinion of existing uses: no issue with current uses if emissions stay low
- Concerns on city's attitude towards business shouldn't force out or unduly regulate lawfully operating businesses; businesses can be enticed to leave or will leave when it is in their economic interest; certain businesses are being singled out; legislating after the fact is not fair to the industries
- Business concern over costs related to transportation, and business risks related to transportation (eg, not able to deliver product within small time window, concerns about asphalt quality if it is not delivered at the right temperature).

Other Opinions and Concerns Related to Economic and Environmental Impacts

- Fiscal impacts both keeping industrial uses and removing them are seen as fiscally unwise
- Jobs impact: Small number of blue collar jobs under consideration not seen as a big impact given the total number of jobs in the city; concern that City is too much of a bedroom community
- SUP process for VA Paving engaged a lot of citizens and made them more aware of the industrial uses around them, lessening their tolerance for them

Vision for the Sites Under Study

- Mixed use redevelopment: residential, with sufficient retail, using station as an anchor; interest in office for fiscal impact; pedestrian oriented; diversity of retail uses; need for park land; will be ripe for development after Landmark/Van Dorn
- Interest in retaining some sort of light industry or green tech business on site.

For the Study to be Considered Fair and Unbiased, It Should:

- Acknowledge the value of all existing uses and industrial uses in general
- Consider all existing uses equally, and not target or single any out
- Bring a full diversity of opinion through random sampling or other means
- Look at all critical costs and quantify benefits of relocation
- Be a technically based study
- Consider fiscal and environmental sustainability
- Consider the importance of land use diversity
- Consider adjacencies and correspondence with existing plans
- Ask the right questions
- Allow the reader of the study to draw his or her own conclusions

Suggestions to Improve Public Outreach

- Access the community through the schools and PTA
- Reach out to a broader range of grassroots organizations, eg, garden clubs, seniors groups, Federation of Civic Associations
- Try a different approach to community interaction perhaps town forums/open houses, blogs, or greater use of email

List of Stakeholders Interviewed

Alexandria Chamber of Commerce: Kathy Puskar, who presented CoC's official position on the study

Alexandria Federation of Civic Associations: Annabelle Fisher

Brookville Seminary Valley Civic Association: Geoff Gooddale, Susan James

City of Alexandria: Mark Jinks, Rich Baier, William Skrabak, (city attorney, budget person...)

Cameron Station Civic Association: Ingrid Sanden

Cameron Station Homeowners Association: Melinda Lyle

Covanta EFW Facility: Michael Renga, James Klecko

Eisenhower Partnership: Andres Domeyko; additional meeting with board members to discuss history of Eisenhower West area and development trends

Sumners Grove Homeowners Association: John Pecic, Zina Raye

Virginia Paving/Lane Construction Corporation: Denny Luzier, Mark Schiller, John Irvine, Mary Catherine Gibbs (attorney)

Vulcan Materials: David Riensheider, Paul Micklich, Ken Wire (McGuire Woods)

West End Business Association: Wendy Albert, John Porter (Alexandria City Public Schools)

Stakeholder Interview Guide

Part 1: Introduction to BAE and the Study

1.1. Introduction

Thanks for agreeing to sit down with us today to discuss industrial uses in the Eisenhower West area. As you know, BAE has been hired by the City to undertake a study analyzing the costs, impacts and opportunities of redeveloping the industrial uses in Eisenhower West.

As a first step in our outreach effort, my colleague and I are here today conducting separate interviews with a variety of individuals and organizations. We have just started our work, and wanted to initiate our assignment with these interviews, even though we don't yet have any findings to share.

Key points to convey:

- We want to introduce you to us and give you an opportunity to ask questions about the work we are tasked to do.
- We feel that your thoughts and opinions will be useful to us in focusing our efforts and guiding our analysis as we start this assignment.
- We want you to know that we plan to be transparent (no "black box" type of analysis, you'll know the assumptions we're using in our analysis).
- We don't know yet what the findings and conclusions of the study will be.
- Your comments will not be disclosed in our report. Let us know if we should be particularly sensitive in communicating with the city or others on any of the topics you discuss with us, and how the information should be treated.

We want to start by telling you briefly about the work we plan to do, then we'll walk you through a few basic questions and hear your thoughts about the topics we're studying.

1.2. The Study

The four uses to be studied are: the energy from waste facility owned and operated by Covanta, the ethanol transloading facility owned and operated by Norfolk Southern, and the Vulcan and Virginia Paving facilities. We will be working closely with another consulting firm, HDR, that will be studying the Covanta facility operations and has specific expertise in energy from waste plants. **BAE's** team will also include MACTEC Engineering, who will contribute to the technical analysis of environmental conditions and air quality impacts.

Our study has the following components:

- 1. Costs and impacts related to the removal of industrial uses: as part of our study, we will be a) investigating relocation requirements and cost to incent operators to relocate or cease operations; b) studying environmental conditions and estimating order-of-magnitude costs for remediation; c) evaluating the impacts of relocation and redevelopment on air quality and greenhouse gas emissions; and d) estimating economic impacts to the city and its residents of the removal of these uses.
- 2. Assessing mixed use redevelopment opportunities: we will look at the market and financial viability of redevelopment of the area. Based on a market analysis of the area, we will develop alternate redevelopment scenarios (which may include a mix of uses, retaining some industrial uses and/or creating open space), test whether the economics of the market would make these alternatives viable, and if not, assess the conditions that would need to be in place to trigger the type of redevelopment analyzed.

Other points to make about the study:

- This is not a small area plan, but rather a strategic study that gives the community, city staff and elected officials more information about the area.
- Timing: our goal is to have the study completed before Council's summer recess.
- Our scope is already defined.
- The study allows opportunities for community input. In addition to these initial stakeholder sessions, two community meetings will be scheduled and information will be available on the city's website.
- Our focus will be on the analytical tasks to be undertaken as part of the assignment. We're not experts on the past history surrounding these uses, and like to think we offer an outsider's perspective on the issue. That said, we want to understand the background that you think is important to the study, and invite you to share with us what you think is relevant.

Part 2. Interview Questions for the Resident Stakeholder Groups

- 2.1. Industrial Land Use and the Eisenhower West Area
 - 1. This study looks at four industrial operations in the Eisenhower West area. How do these four business operations affect you? How do they affect the residents your group represents? How do they affect the city and the region?
 - 2. In what ways do you feel that these uses currently affect the neighborhood? How would redevelopment of the industrial uses affect the area?
 - 3. What do you see as the future for this area? What do you think would be most appropriate for the area? Why?
 - 4. Within our scope of work, what are the issues that are most important to you? Are the aspects of these businesses and how they operate that you think we should be aware of?

2.2. The study process

- 1. In addition to these stakeholder meetings, we plan to have two open public meetings. Do you have any suggestions as to how we can make these meetings most productive? Are there stakeholders you think are critical to the process who we may not be aware of?
- 2. What criteria would you use to judge whether you think the study is balanced and fair in its assessment?
- 3. Are there any other topics that you wanted to discuss that we haven't yet?

Thanks for your time today and we look forward to sharing our findings with you over the coming months. Please feel free to contact us if you have any further questions or comments.

Part 2. Interview Questions for the Four Businesses Under Study

2.1. General Business Profile

1. In order to facilitate a comprehensive study, we would like to learn as much about your facility and your business as possible, and we want to give you the opportunity to share information about your company with us. Can you provide us with some general details about what your facility does each day? Do you service clients in the nearby area? What are your operating hours? How many people do you employ?

2. Does your company operate similar facilities elsewhere in the country?

2.2. Eisenhower West Area

1. Are there any advantages that your company gains by being located in this exact location? Is this something that could not be replicated in another area? Are there disadvantages to this location for your business?

2. How does the service you provide affect the Eisenhower West area, the rest of the city and the region?

2.3 The Study Process

- 1. What criteria would you use to judge whether you think the study is balanced and fair in its assessment?
- 2. Is there anything we haven't asked about that you would like to share with us? Is there any information about your company that you think would be important to share so that we have an accurate assessment?
- 3. We understand the importance of confidentiality with business information. Are there conditions under which you would be comfortable sharing your firm's employment and revenue data with us?

Thanks for your time today and we look forward to sharing our findings with you over the coming months. Please feel free to contact us if you have any further questions or comments.

Part 2. Interview Questions for Business and Property Owner Organizations

- 2.1. The Eisenhower West Area
 - 1. This study looks at four industrial operations in the Eisenhower West area. How do these four business operations affect your members?
 - 2. Are any of these four businesses members of your organization?
 - 3. What would you like to tell us about the membership of your organization? How long have most of your member businesses been in existence?
 - 4. What would you and your members like to see for the Eisenhower West area? What do you think is most appropriate for the area? Do you have any opinions about the potential redevelopment of this area?

2.2. The Study Process

- 1. In addition to these stakeholder meetings, we plan to have two open public meetings. Do you have any suggestions as to how we can make these meetings the most productive for you and your members? Are there stakeholders you think are critical to the process who we may not be aware of?
- 2. What criteria would you use to judge whether you think the study is balanced and fair in its assessment?
- 3. Are there any other topics that you wanted to discuss that we haven't yet?

Thanks for your time today and we look forward to sharing our findings with you over the coming months. Please feel free to contact us if you have any further questions or comments.

Part 2. Interview Questions for City Staff & Elected Officials

- 2.1. The Industrial Uses/Eisenhower West Area
 - 1. How have you, your staff and/or your department been involved in the issues surrounding the industrial uses under study?
 - 2. Do you have any concerns about the potential relocation of these four businesses or their cessation of activity in Alexandria will have? What about the affects of a potential redevelopment of the area?
 - 3. What affects (positive and/or negative) do you think the uses currently have on the city and/or your constituents? What are your concerns about the current uses?
 - 4. What would you (or your office, or your constituents) like to see for the Eisenhower West area? What do you think is most appropriate for the area

2.2. The Study Process

- Do you have suggestions for making the public meetings effective? City council officials: Do you feel you or your office needs to maintain involvement in any aspect of the study? Is there information from your office that you think would be useful to our study? Are there stakeholders we may not have contacted that you think should be engaged in the study process?
- 2. What criteria would you use to judge whether you think the study is balanced and fair in its assessment?
- 3. Are there any other topics that you wanted to discuss that we haven't yet?

Thanks for your time today and we look forward to sharing our findings with you over the coming months. Please feel free to contact us if you have any further questions or comments.

Appendix B: Information from Norfolk Southern Corporation



Norfolk Southern Corporation Law Department Three Commercial Place Norfolk, Virginia 23510-9241

Writer's Direct Dial Number

 Phone
 (757) 629-2838

 Fax
 (757) 533-4872

 E-mail
 John.Edwards@nscorp.com

February 20, 2009

Senior General Attorney

John V. Edwards

Via email and U.S. Mail

Nancy Fox, Vice President Bay Area Economics 8630 Fenton Street, Suite 613 Silver Spring, MD 20910

Dear Ms. Fox:

This letter is in response to an e-mail Norfolk Southern Railway Company's in house counsel received February 9, 2009, from Veronica Davis, an Urban Planner in the City of Alexandria's Department of Planning & Zoning, Neighborhood Planning & Community Development Division. Ms Davis' communication was followed by another e-mail from Karl Moritz, also with the City of Alexandria, inviting Norfolk Southern to participate --in a study ("Redevelopment Study") of the possible redevelopment of certain sites in the western portion of Alexandria's Eisenhower Valley, in particular the sites currently occupied by the Virginia Paving Asphalt plant, the Covanta waste-to-energy facility, the Vulcan facility and the Norfolk Southern ethanol transloading facility. According to the material we have received to date, we understand the Redevelopment Study to have two major components: (1) the costs to the City to relocate each of the listed facilities and (2) the creation of redevelopment scenarios to test whether the proposed relocations are economically feasible for the City.

As you are aware, Norfolk Southern and the City of Alexandria have been involved in litigation in two different forums concerning the presence and operation of the Norfolk Southern facility. Notwithstanding this litigation, Norfolk Southern has repeatedly and consistently attempted to work with the City to address the City's concerns. Just last fall, David Lawson, Vice President Industrial Products responded favorably to a September 24, 2008 letter from Mayor Euille, in which Mayor Euille sought to meet and discuss potential relocation of Norfolk Southern's transloading facility. Because the Mayor sought to discuss relocation, we asked that the City identify potential relocation sites over which it has control. We have not yet received a reply.

Norfolk Southern remains willing to engage in direct discussions with the City concerning possible relocation of its transloading facility, provided that the City is able to

February 20, 2009 Page 2

identify another location within the City of Alexandria that is controlled by the City and that has the same transportation qualities and capacity as the Van Dorn Street Yard. We view discussion of the issues raised in the Redevelopment Study – the costs to relocate the facility and the creation of redevelopment scenarios to test whether relocation is economically feasible for the City – as premature inasmuch as the City has not yet identified a potential relocation site that is owned or controlled by the City.

Moreover, the Study seems aimed at a broader mission with regard to the Van Dorn Street rail yard than just the relocation of the ethanol transloading facility. The transloading facility occupies only a portion of a much larger rail yard which for many years has been, and continues to be, a site for several important interstate rail operations. For the past hundred years it has served as an important rail yard for the service of customers in the Alexandria area and in the recent past has served as a prime intermodal facility.

The Van Dorn Street Yard has been, and will continue for the foreseeable future to be, an important link in our interstate rail network operations. Norfolk Southern would be willing to engage in direct discussions with the City with regard to the creation of an alternative rail yard facility on Norfolk Southern rail lines within the City, provided that the City is able to identify another location within the City of Alexandria that is comparable to the Van Dorn Street Yard in both capacity and transportation qualities and that can be made available for our use.

We believe that this process, which was initiated by the Mayor, would best serve the interests of the parties. Should you have questions concerning this, please feel free to address them to me.

Sincerely ohn V. Edwards

Appendix C: Air Quality Analysis Report

Air Quality Assessment Eisenhower West Industrial Land Use Study



June 2009

Prepared for:

Dirk H. Geratz, AICP Principal Planner Department of Planning & Zoning City of Alexandria 301 King Street, Room 2100 Alexandria, Virginia 22314 703.838.4666

Prepared by:

Edward Sabo MACTEC Engineering and Consulting, Inc. 560 Herndon Parkway, Suite 200 Herndon, VA 20170 703.471.8383 x328

Table of Contents

| 1.0 INTR | ODUCTION1 |
|-----------------|---|
| 1.1 | POLLUTANTS OF CONCERN1 |
| 2.0 BASE | LINE EMISSIONS FROM INDUSTRIAL OPERATIONS IN THE STUDY AREA1 |
| 2.1 | DESCRIPTION OF THE FOUR INDUSTRIAL OPERATIONS |
| 2.2 | CRITERIA AIR POLLUTANT EMISSIONS |
| 2.3 | HAZARDOUS AIR POLLUTANT EMISSIONS |
| 2.4 | GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS |
| 3.0 BASE | LINE EMISSIONS FROM VEHICLES IN THE STUDY AREA7 |
| 3.1 | GENERAL PUBLIC TRAFFIC DATA |
| 3.2 | INDUSTRIAL OPERATIONS TRAFFIC DATA |
| 3.2 | CRITERIA AIR POLLUTANT EMISSIONS |
| 3.3 | HAZARDOUS AIR POLLUTANT EMISSIONS |
| 3.4 | GREENHOUSE GAS EMISSIONS |
| 4.0 BASE | LINE EMISSIONS IN THE STUDY AREA COMPARED TO CITY-WIDE EMISSIONS |
| 5.0 BASE | LINE AMBIENT AIR QUALITY14 |
| 6.0 PROJ | ECTED EMISSIONS FOR EACH ALTERNATIVE |
| 6.1 | ESTIMATES OF NEW TRAFFIC GENERATION BY EACH REDEVELOPMENT ALTERNATIVE |
| 6.2 | Emissions Associated with New Traffic Generation |
| 6.3 | COMPARISON OF EMISSION CHANGES FOR EACH REDEVELOPMENT ALTERNATIVE |
| 7.0 PROJ | ECTED AMBIENT AIR QUALITY FOR EACH ALTERNATIVE |

List of Exhibits

| Exhibit 1 | Stationary Source Emissions from Industrial Sources in the Eisenhower West Area |
|------------|--|
| Exhibit 2 | Covanta Waste to Energy Facility-Stack Test Results Through 2009 |
| Exhibit 3 | Roadways Included in Eisenhower West Area |
| Exhibit 4 | 2007 Traffic Data for All Vehicles on Major Roadways in the Eisenhower West Area |
| Exhibit 5 | Estimated Truck Traffic Associated with the Industrial Operations |
| Exhibit 6 | Onroad Vehicle Emissions in the Eisenhower West Area |
| Exhibit 7 | Emissions in the Eisenhower West Area Compared to City-wide Emissions |
| Exhibit 8 | Air Quality Trends in Alexandria 1980 to 2008 |
| Exhibit 9 | Assumptions Regarding Emission Changes for Each Alternative |
| Exhibit 10 | Traffic Estimates for Redevelopment Alternatives |
| Exhibit 11 | Emission Estimates for Vehicle Traffic Associated with Redevelopment Alternatives |
| Exhibit 12 | Emission Estimates in the Study Area for Alternative A |
| Exhibit 13 | Emission Estimates in the Study Area for Alternative B |
| Exhibit 14 | Emission Estimates in the Study Area for Alternative C |
| Exhibit 15 | Emission Estimates in the Study Area for Alternative D |

1.0 Introduction

The air quality assessment includes six sections in addition to this Introduction. First, we summarize the air pollutant emissions from the four industrial sources in the Eisenhower West area, both from the industrial operations and related vehicle traffic. In Section 3, we compare the emissions from these four industrial sources to other emission sources in the surrounding community. Baseline air quality levels are summarized and compared to the health-based NAAQS. The fifth subsection summarizes how emissions in the Eisenhower West area will change under each redevelopment alternatives. Finally, we present a qualitative assessment of how ambient air quality levels will change under the different redevelopment alternatives.

1.1 Pollutants of Concern

The Clean Air Act requires the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) to set National Ambient Air Quality Standards (NAAQS) for common air pollutants. The USEPA calls these pollutants "criteria" air pollutants because it regulates them by developing human health-based and/or environmentally-based criteria (science-based guidelines) for setting permissible exposure levels. The NAAQS are for particle pollution (often referred to as particulate matter), ground-level ozone, carbon monoxide, sulfur oxides, nitrogen oxides, and lead.

The USEPA also regulates Hazardous Air Pollutants (HAPs), a group of 187 chemicals such as arsenic, benzene, formaldehyde, mercury, and dioxins. Some HAPs are known or suspected to cause cancer. Other HAPs may cause respiratory effects, birth defects, and reproductive and other serious health effects.

A third group of air pollutants, primarily carbon dioxide and methane, are classified as Greenhouse Gases (GHGs). These pollutants are linked to global climate change, and the City is beginning to address GHG emissions through the Environmental Action Plan.

2.0 Baseline Emissions from Industrial Operations in the Study Area

2.1 Description of the Four Industrial Operations

The Covanta Energy-from-Waste Facility is located at 5301 Eisenhower Avenue. The waste is incinerated and the heat is converted into electricity and sold to the Dominion Virginia Power grid. The facility supplies enough electricity to power approximately 20,000 homes in Northern Virginia. The City of Alexandria and Arlington County co-own the energy-from-waste facility, which is operated under contract by Covanta Energy. In response to Clean Air Act requirements, Arlington County funded a \$45 million pollution control upgrade in 2000. The retrofit dramatically lowered emissions of both criteria and hazardous air pollutants. The air pollution control equipment improvements consisted of semi-dry flue gas scrubbers injecting lime, fabric filter baghouses, a

nitrogen oxide control system, a mercury control system, and a continuous emissions monitoring (CEM) system. The facility operates under a Title V operating permit that sets emission limitations and all emissions parameters are measured continuously against those limits.

The Alexandria branch of the Virginia Paving Company produces asphalt for projects in and around the City of Alexandria and on projects such as the new Woodrow Wilson Bridge, the Springfield Interchange, I-395, and the Beltway. Hot mix asphalt is produced by heating and mixing liquid asphalt with various aggregates such as rocks, sand, and crushed recycled asphalt pavement. The City issued a revised Special Use Permit (SUP) in November of 2006. The SUP included 78 conditions to improve operational conditions at the facility, enhance environmental protection, and provide the City with the authority to enforce compliance with those conditions. The SUP includes a series of improvements to reduce total emissions from the facility. These projects address not only the emissions from the drum dryer stacks, but also fugitive emissions from material transfer areas, and emissions from diesel powered machinery.

Vulcan Materials Company operates a facility at 701 South Van Dorn Street to stockpile stone and raw materials used for development in the metropolitan area. A concrete recycling facility is also located on the site. The City amended a SUP in 1996 which sets conditions for minimizing fugitive dust emissions from the facility during loading, unloading, and storage operations. Coarse particulate emissions are generated by trucks traveling on plant roads and by wind erosion of aggregate storage piles.

Norfolk Southern Corporation's Ethanol Transloading Facility, which began operation in April 2008. The facility is located at the former Norfolk Southern intermodal terminal in the City's West End. Ethanol cannot travel in pipelines along with gasoline, because it picks up excess water and impurities. As a result, it must be transported via trucks, trains or barges. Norfolk Southern ships liquid ethanol by rail car to its facility, where the material is transloaded (off-loaded by the railroad's contractor into tanker trucks) for final delivery to gasoline tank farms in Springfield and in Fairfax City. Emissions of volatile organic compounds occur as organic vapors in "empty" cargo tanks are displaced to the atmosphere by the liquid being loaded into the tanks. Coarse particulate emissions are generated by trucks traveling on plant roads.

2.2 Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions

Exhibit 1 summarizes the criteria air pollutant emissions from the four industrial facilities in the Eisenhower West area. The Covanta facility is the largest emitter of CO, NOx, and SO2. The Virginia Paving facility is the largest emitter of particulate matter and VOC. The Vulcan Materials facility emits a small amount of particulate matter. The Norfolk Southern facility emits a small amount of VOC.

| | Emissions in 2007 (tons/yr) | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------|------|-------|------|------|--|--|
| Facility | CO | NOx | PM10 | PM2.5 | SO2 | VOC | | |
| Covanta Energy-from-Waste Facility ¹ | 61.8 | 575.2 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 12.6 | 2.3 | | |
| Virginia Paving ¹ | 12.9 | 12.5 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 5.2 | 3.9 | | |
| Vulcan Materials ² | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | <0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Norfolk Southern Transloading Facility ³ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | <0.1 | | |
| Total | 74.7 | 587.7 | 7.6 | 7.3 | 17.8 | 6.2 | | |
| ¹ Source: http://www.deq.virginia.gov/air/emissions/inventory.html | | | | | | | | |
| ² Calculated using emission factors from AP-42 Section 13.2.5 (Industrial Wind Erosion). Plant area is 11.6 acres. | | | | | | | | |
| ³ Calculated using emission factors from AP-42 Section 5.2 (transportation of petroleum liquids). T&ES haul permit limits facility to 20 trucks per day. Each truck holds about 8,000 gallons. Assuming operation for 5 days per week and 52 weeks per year, the maximum amount of ethanol transloaded per year is about 2 million gallons. Trucks are typically controlled with vapor recovery systems that prevent about 95% of the vapors from escaping to the atmosphere. | | | | | | | | |
| Criteria Air Pollutants | | | | | | | | |
| CO – carbon monoxide | | | | | | | | |
| NOx – oxides of nitrogen | | | | | | | | |
| PM10 – particulate matter less than | 10 microns | in diameter | | | | | | |
| PM2.5 – particulate matter less than | 2.5 micror | is in diamete | er | | | | | |
| SO2 – sulfur dioxide | | | | | | | | |
| VOC – volatile organic compounds | | | | | | | | |

Exhibit 1 – Stationary Source Emissions from Industrial Sources in the Eisenhower West Area

2.3 Hazardous Air Pollutant Emissions

Hazardous air pollutants (HAPs), also known as toxic air pollutants or air toxics, are those pollutants that cause or may cause cancer or other serious health effects, such as reproductive effects or birth defects, or adverse environmental and ecological effects. The USEPA is required to control 187 hazardous air pollutants.

The industrial operations at Vulcan Materials and the Norfolk Southern transloading facility do not generate HAPs. The chemical composition of the emissions from Vulcan Materials is primarily mineral oxides and other naturally occurring crustal materials that are not classified as HAPs. The emissions from Norfolk Southern are primarily ethanol, which is not classified as a HAP.

The Covanta Energy-from-Waste facility is permitted to emit small amounts of metals (cadmium, lead, mercury), acid gases (hydrogen chloride) and organics (dioxins and furans). In response to Clean Air Act requirements, Arlington County funded a \$45 million pollution control upgrade in 2000. The retrofit dramatically lowered emissions of both criteria and hazardous air pollutants. The facility achieves emission results that are in compliance with the permitted levels. Exhibit 2 shows the nine-year stack test results of the Covanta facility and compares to the EPA permitted limit. For

seven of the nine priority pollutants, the nine-year average results are greater than 90% below the allowable emissions level.

| | | NOx | HCL | SO2 | со | Mercury | Cadmium | Dioxins/ Furans | Lead | Particulates |
|------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | | (ppmdv) | (ppmdv) | (ppmdv) | (ppmdv) | (ug/dscm) | (ug/dscm) | (ng/dscm) | (ug/dscm) | (mg/dscm) |
| | Boiler 1 | 183.9 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 44.3 | 0.8 | 0.33 | 1.31 | 3.3 | 0.91 |
| 10 | Boiler 2 | 183 | 1.13 | 0.8 | 49 | 0.77 | 0.42 | 3.41 | 2 | 3.15 |
| 20(| Boiler 3 | 184.3 | 1.74 | 1.3 | 42.5 | 3.8 | 0.38 | 1.74 | 2.5 | 0.66 |
| | AVERAGE | 183.73 | 1.79 | 1.20 | 45.27 | 1.79 | 0.38 | 2.15 | 2.60 | 1.57 |
| | | L | | | L | | | | | |
| | Boiler 1 | 184.8 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 51.6 | 1.2 | 0.24 | 0.41 | 7.2 | 0.72 |
| 2002 | Boiler 2 | 181.7 | 0.7 | 0.5 | 44.1 | 1.6 | 0.17 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 1.2 |
| | Boiler 3 | 184.2 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 40.5 | 0.69 | 0.23 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 0.93 |
| | AVERAGE | 183.57 | 1.40 | 0.97 | 45.40 | 1.16 | 0.21 | 1.34 | 4.03 | 0.95 |
| | | • | | | | | | | | |
| | Boiler 1 | 184.2 | 3.99 | 1.5 | 48.1 | 0.79 | 0.15 | | 2.1 | 2.81 |
| 03 | Boiler 2 | 181.1 | 0.71 | 0.7 | 44.3 | 0.45 | 0.18 | | 1.3 | 1.06 |
| 20 | Boiler 3 | 184.1 | 0.79 | 0.3 | 42.4 | 0.52 | 0.19 | 14.2 | 2.4 | 1.48 |
| | AVERAGE | 183.13 | 1.83 | 0.83 | 44.93 | 0.59 | 0.17 | 14.20 | 1.93 | 1.78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Boiler 1 | 184 | 1.55 | 6 | 38 | 0.35 | 0.21 | | 2.57 | 0.965 |
| 64 | Boiler 2 | 181 | 1.23 | 1 | 49 | 1.56 | 0.247 | 0.578 | 13.0 | 1.80 |
| 50 | Boiler 3 | 185 | 1.16 | 1 | 31 | 1.96 | 0.144 | | 3.46 | 1.41 |
| | AVERAGE | 183.33 | 1.31 | 2.67 | 39.33 | 1.29 | 0.20 | 0.58 | 6.34 | 1.39 |

| Exhibit 2 - Covant | a Waste to | Energy | Facility-Stat | ck Test Re | sults through 2009 |
|--------------------|------------|--------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|
|--------------------|------------|--------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|

| | | NOx | HCL | SO2 | со | Mercury | Cadmium | Dioxins/ Furans | Lead | Particulates |
|----|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | | (ppmdv) | (ppmdv) | (ppmdv) | (ppmdv) | (ug/dscm) | (ug/dscm) | (ng/dscm) | (ug/dscm) | (mg/dscm) |
| | Boiler 1 | 187 | 1.86 | 2 | 47 | 0.4 | 0.40 | 0.382 | 6.8 | 0.5 |
| 05 | Boiler 2 | 186 | 1.83 | 1 | 48 | 0.4 | 0.2 | | 4.9 | 0.8 |
| 50 | Boiler 3 | 188 | 1.68 | 2 | 39 | 0.4 | 0.2 | | 1.9 | 0.7 |
| | AVERAGE | 187.00 | 1.79 | 1.67 | 44.67 | 0.40 | 0.27 | 0.38 | 4.53 | 0.67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Boiler 1 | 187 | 0.85 | 1 | 43 | 0.38 | 0.4 | | 7.79 | 4.84 |
| 90 | Boiler 2 | 185 | 0.483 | 1 | 47 | 0.4 | 0.19 | | 2.51 | 2.15 |
| 20 | Boiler 3 | 189 | 0.529 | 1 | 42 | 0.4 | 0.57 | 2.48 | 12.4 | 2 |
| | AVERAGE | 187.0 | 0.62 | 1.00 | 44.00 | 0.39 | 0.39 | 2.48 | 7.57 | 3.00 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Boiler 1 | 187 | 0.82 | 1 | 31 | 0.38 | 0.25 | | 2.31 | 2.03 |
| 07 | Boiler 2 | 185 | 0.68 | 1 | 36 | 0.39 | 0.19 | 1.42 | 2.12 | 2.04 |
| 20 | Boiler 3 | 189 | 0.84 | 1 | 34 | 0.59 | 0.16 | | 1.55 | 1.33 |
| | AVERAGE | 187.0 | 0.78 | 1.00 | 33.67 | 0.46 | 0.20 | 1.42 | 1.99 | 1.80 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Boiler 1 | 181 | 2.96 | 2 | 37 | 0.45 | 6.60 | 1.25 | 9.4 | 1.46 |
| 80 | Boiler 2 | 182 | 3.52 | 2 | 30 | 0.42 | 0.50 | | 2.6 | 0.82 |
| 20 | Boiler 3 | 186 | 2.43 | 1 | 24 | 1.03 | 0.16 | | 0.23 | 0.48 |
| | AVERAGE | 183.0 | 3.0 | 1.67 | 30.3 | 0.63 | 2.4 | 1.25 | 4.1 | 0.9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | NOx | HCL | SO2 | со | Mercury | Cadmium | Dioxins/ Furans | Lead | Particulates |
|----|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | | (ppmdv) | (ppmdv) | (ppmdv) | (ppmdv) | (ug/dscm) | (ug/dscm) | (ng/dscm) | (ug/dscm) | (mg/dscm) |
| | Boiler 1 | 159 | 1.40 | 2 | 28 | 0.184 | 0.191 | | 2.260 | 0.483 |
| 60 | Boiler 2 | 158 | 2.12 | 1 | 25 | 0.271 | 0.143 | | 0.894 | 0.068 |
| 20 | Boiler 3 | 163 | 3.53 | 11 | 29 | 0.198 | 0.256 | 1.54 | 3.030 | 0.155 |
| | AVERAGE | 160 | 2.35 | 1.33 | 27.33 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 1.54 | 2.061 | 0.235 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | EPA EMISSIONS LIMIT | 205 | 29 | 29 | 100 | 80 | 40 | 30 | 440 | 27 |
| | Percent Below Limit for 2009 Results | 22.0% | 91.9% | 95.4% | 72.7% | 99.7% | 99.5% | 94.9% | 99.5% | 99.1% |
| | 9-Year Average Stack Test Results | 182 | 1.65 | 1.37 | 39.43 | 0.77 | 0.49 | 2.82 | 3.91 | 1.37 |
| | Percent Below Limit for 9-Yr Avg. Results | 11.2% | 94.3% | 95.3% | 60.6% | 99.0% | 98.8% | 90.6% | 99.1% | 94.9\$ |

Source: Covanta, 2009; BAE, 2009.

Virginia Paving is permitted to combust distillate oil, recycled fuel oil, and natural gas. The recycled fuel oil contains small amounts of arsenic, cadmium, chromium, lead, PCBs, and halogens. Virginia Paving is required to obtain a certification from the recycled/used oil supplier, including sampling and analysis representative of each shipment purchased, to ensure that the levels of these chemicals meet specifications designed to protect human health.

2.4 Greenhouse Gas Emissions

The industrial operations at Vulcan Materials and the Norfolk Southern transloading facility do not generate GHGs. The Virginia Paving facility generates a small amount of GHGs from the combustion of distillate oil, recycled oil, and natural gas. Although the Covanta energy-from-waste facility generates GHGs, disposing of solid waste at the facility helps prevent climate change in several ways: (1) the facility avoids methane production that would occur if the trash was sent directly to a landfill; (2) the facility generates cleaner energy and reduces the amount of electricity generated from fossil fuels; and (3) by recovering steel from the waste stream, the facility reduces the quantity of fossil fuels and energy used for mining and manufacturing raw materials. It is estimated that for every ton of trash combusted, nearly one ton less of carbon dioxide equivalent is released into the air due to avoided methane from land disposal, fossil fuel power generation, and metals productions.

3.0 Baseline Emissions from Vehicles in the Study Area

We evaluated emissions from vehicle traffic in the Eisenhower West area. Emissions were calculated for vehicle traffic associated with the industrial operations as well as emissions from all types of vehicle traffic.

The study area boundaries for the purposes of the emissions analysis are shown in Exhibit 3 (note that portions of I-395 and I-95/I-495 in Fairfax County are not shown on the map). The southern boundary is the segment of the Capital Beltway from Clermont Avenue to I-395/I-495/I-95 Springfield Interchange. The western boundary is the segment of I-395 from the Springfield Interchange to Route 236/Duke Street. The northern boundary is Duke Street from I-395 to North Pickett Street. The eastern boundary is the line connecting the Duke Street/North Pickett intersection and the Clermont Avenue/Capital Beltway Interchange. Included in the study area are South Van Dorn Street, South Pickett Street, and Edsall Road.



Exhibit 3 - Roadways Included in Eisenhower West Area

3.1 General Public Traffic Data

The Virginia Department of Transportation (VDOT) operates a Traffic Monitoring System and produces a number of reports of vehicle traffic on the public roads of Virginia. For the roadways in the study area, we obtained the 2007 annual average daily traffic (AADT) and link length for the major roadway segments in the study area. We calculated the annual vehicle miles travelled (VMT) on each segment using the following equation:

Annual VMT (miles/year) = AADT (vehicles/day) * Link Length (miles) * 365 days/year

A summary of the traffic data from all vehicles is shown in Exhibit 4.

| Doute Alles | Link | Chart Lakel | Endlicks! | | Annual |
|--------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|------------|
| Koute Allas | Length | Start Label | | AADT | VMI |
| Capital Beltway NB | 1.54 | 29-613 Van Dorn St | Eisenhower Ave Connector | 74,000 | 41,595,399 |
| Capital Beltway SB | 1.20 | 29-613 Van Dorn St | Eisenhower Ave Connector | 64,000 | 28,032,001 |
| Capital Beltway NB | 0.96 | 1-495 | 29-613 Van Dorn St | 78,000 | 27,331,199 |
| Capital Beltway SB | 1.22 | 1-495 | 29-613 Van Dorn St | 68,000 | 30,280,401 |
| I-395 NB | 1.11 | I-495 Capital Beltway | 29-648 Edsall Rd | 74,000 | 29,981,100 |
| 1-395 NB | 0.91 | 29-648 Edsall Rd | Reversible Lane Ramps | 75,000 | 24,911,251 |
| I-395 NB | 0.51 | Reversible Ramps | WCL Alexandria | 76,000 | 14,147,400 |
| I-395 NB | 0.21 | Fairfax County Line | SR 236 Duke St | 76,000 | 5,825,400 |
| I-395 SB | 1.01 | I-495 Capital Beltway | 29-648 Edsall Rd | 68,000 | 25,068,200 |
| I-395 SB | 0.69 | 29-648 Edsall Rd | Reversible Lane Ramps | 71,000 | 17,881,350 |
| I-395 SB | 0.42 | ReversibleRamps | WCL Alexandria | 79,000 | 12,110,700 |
| I-395 SB | 0.71 | Fairfax County Line | SR 236 Duke St | 79,000 | 20,472,849 |
| I-395 Reversable | 2.83 | I-495 Capital Beltway | SR 236 Duke St | 29,000 | 29,955,550 |
| Duke St | 0.32 | I-395 | SR 401 Van Dorn St | 67,000 | 7,825,600 |
| Duke St | 0.36 | SR 401 Van Dorn St | N Pickett St | 42,000 | 5,518,800 |
| Clermont Ave | 0.13 | I 95 Ramps | 100-6588 Eisenhower Ave | 16,000 | 759,200 |
| Eisenhower Ave | 1.14 | SR 401 Van Dorn St | Clermont Ave | 14,000 | 5,825,400 |
| Van Dorn St | 0.59 | I-95; I-495 | SCL Alexandria; SR 401; | 47,000 | 10,121,450 |
| Van Dorn St | 0.62 | SCL Alexandria | Edsall Rd | 54,000 | 12,220,200 |
| Van Dorn St | 0.43 | Edsall Rd | SR 236 Duke St | 37,000 | 5,807,150 |
| Edsall Rd | 0.30 | 1-395 | 29-2606 Beryl Rd | 30,000 | 3,285,000 |
| Edsall Rd | 1.08 | 29-2606 Beryl Rd | WCL Alexandria | 18,000 | 7,095,600 |
| Edsall Rd | 0.49 | WCL Alexandria | Van Dorn St | 16,000 | 2,861,600 |
| Edsall Rd | 0.24 | Van Dorn St | S Pickett St | 11,000 | 963,600 |
| S Pickett St | 0.28 | SR 401 Van Dorn St | Dead End | 5,900 | 611,790 |
| S Pickett St | 0.36 | Van Dorn St | Edsall Rd | 12,000 | 1,576,800 |
| S Pickett St | 0.57 | Edsall Rd | SR 236 Duke St | 16,000 | 3,328,800 |

Exhibit 4 – 2007 Traffic Data for All Vehicles on Major Roadways in the Eisenhower West Area

AADT = Annual Average Daily Traffic (# of vehicles)

VMT = vehicle miles travelled

Data Source: <u>http://virginiadot.org/info/ct-TrafficCounts.asp</u>; AADT_100_Alexandria_2007.xls and AADT_029_Fairfax_2007.xls

3.2 Industrial Operations Traffic Data

Next, we estimated the truck traffic associated with the four industrial sources. The data used and assumptions made are summarized as follows:

• Covanta. Mr. Michael Renga of Covanta provided the following information on truck traffic associated with Covanta operations. There are about 100-150 refuse trucks per day on weekdays and 30-50 trucks on Saturdays. There are also 10-12 ash hauling trucks per day

375,393,790

and 2-3 ferrous metal hauling trucks per day. Covanta could not provide information on the normal truck routing patterns. We assumed that truck traffic would be allocated to four major routes: from the NW from the Landmark area via Duke Street and S. Van Dorn Street to/from Covanta; from the NE from Duke Street via S. Pickett Street and S. Van Dorn Street; from the SE from Clermont Avenue via Eisenhower Avenue; and from the SW from the Springfield Interchange via the Capital Beltway and S. Van Dorn Street. The annual VMT was estimated to be 144,144 miles.

- Virginia Paving. According to the SUP 2005-0042, there are 20 trucks in its fleet, and 20 trucks operated by independent companies that haul asphalt from its plant. Supporting information for SUP 2005-0042 indicates that the average truck traffic is 292 vehicles per day. We assumed that the facility operates a maximum of 5 days per week and 52 weeks per year, for a total of 260 days per year. We also assumed that the trucks travel to and from various construction sites using South Van Dorn Street and the Capital Beltway. We assumed that half of the trucks will travel from on the Beltway towards the Woodrow Wilson Bridge and the other half will travel on the Beltway towards the Springfield Interchange. The round trip distance traveled within the Eisenhower West study area is about 3.92 and 3.36 miles, respectively. This results in annual VMT of 276,349 miles.
- Vulcan Materials. In SUP 95-0019, the company estimated the average truck loads per day to be between 48 and 60. We used the worst case of 60 trucks per day and assumed that the facility operates a maximum of 5 days per week and 52 weeks per year, for a total of 260 days per year. SUP 95-0019 also specifies that the only acceptable route from points outside the City shall be from the Capital Beltway along South Van Dorn Street. We assumed that the trucks travel to and from various construction sites using South Van Dorn Street and the Capital Beltway. We assumed that half of the trucks will travel from on the Beltway towards the Woodrow Wilson Bridge and the other half will travel on the Beltway towards the Springfield Interchange. The round trip distance traveled within the Eisenhower West study area is about 3.92 and 3.36 miles, respectively. This results in annual VMT of 56,784 miles.
- Norfolk Southern Transloading. T&ES Haul Permit TES2008-01116 specifies that hauling is limited to 20 trucks per day. We assumed that the facility operates a maximum of 5 days per week and 52 weeks per year, for a total of 260 days per year. The trucks travel to and from gasoline tank farms in Springfield and Fairfax City along South Van Dorn Street and the Capital Beltway. The round trip distance traveled within the Eisenhower West study area is about 3.36 miles. This results in annual VMT of 17,472 miles.

A summary of the truck traffic data associated with the industrial operations is shown in Exhibit 5.

| Exhibit 5 – Estimated T | Fruck Traffic Associated | with the Industrial Opera | tions |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|

| Route Alias | Link Length | Start Label | End Label | AADT | Annual VMT |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|------------------------|
| Covanta | | | | | |
| NW Route | 1.06 | Leaving Covanta via S. Van | 40 | 11,024 | |
| NW Route | 1.06 | Arriving Covanta from I-395 | via Duke St. to S. Van Dorn | 40 | 11,024 |
| NE Route | 1.24 | Leaving Covanta via S. Picke | ett to Duke Street | 40 | 12,896 |
| NE Pouto | 1.24 | Arriving Covanta via from Du | ike Street via S. Pickett to S. | 40 | 12 906 |
| SE Route | 1.24 | Leaving Covanta via Eisenho | ower Avenue | 40 | 12,090 |
| SE Route | 1.27 | Arriving Covanta via Eisenho | | 40 | 13,208 |
| SW Route | 3.36 | Leaving Covanta via S. Van | Dorn to Springfield Interchange | 40 | 34 944 |
| ownoute | 0.00 | Arriving Covanta via Springfi | eld Interchange and S. Van | | 34,344 |
| SW Route | 3.36 | Dorn | | 40 | <u>34,944</u> |
| | | | | | 144,144 |
| Virginia Paving | | | | | |
| Van Dorn St SB | 0.59 | Vulcan Materials | Capital Beltway NB | 146 | 22,396 |
| Capital Beltway NB | 1.54 | Van Dorn St | Eisenhower Ave Connector | 146 | 58,458 |
| Capital Beltway SB | 1.20 | Eisenhower Ave Connector | Van Dorn St | 146 | 45,552 |
| Van Dorn St NB | 0.59 | Capital Beltway NB | Vulcan Materials | 146 | 22,396 |
| Van Dorn St SB | 0.59 | Vulcan Materials | Capital Beltway SB | 146 | 22,396 |
| Capital Beltway SB | 1.22 | Van Dorn St | Springfield Interchange | 146 | 46,311 |
| Capital Beltway NB | 0.96 | Springfield Interchange | Van Dorn St | 146 | 36,442 |
| Van Dorn St NB | 0.59 | Capital Beltway NB | Vulcan Materials | 146 | 22,396 |
| | | | | | 276,349 |
| Vulcan Materials | | | | | |
| Van Dorn St SB | 0.59 | Vulcan Materials | Capital Beltway NB | 30 | 4,602 |
| Capital Beltway NB | 1.54 | Van Dorn St | Eisenhower Ave Connector | 30 | 12,012 |
| Capital Beltway SB | 1.20 | Eisenhower Ave Connector | Van Dorn St | 30 | 9,360 |
| Van Dorn St NB | 0.59 | Capital Beltway NB | Vulcan Materials | 30 | 4,602 |
| Van Dorn St SB | 0.59 | Vulcan Materials | Capital Beltway SB | 30 | 4,602 |
| Capital Beltway SB | 1.22 | Van Dorn St | Springfield Interchange | 30 | 9,516 |
| Capital Beltway NB | 0.96 | Springfield Interchange | Van Dorn St | 30 | 7,488 |
| Van Dorn St NB | 0.59 | Capital Beltway NB | Vulcan Materials | 30 | <u>4,602</u> |
| | | | | | 56,784 |
| Norfolk Southern | | | | | |
| Van Dorn St SB | 0.59 | Norfolk Southern | Capital Beltway SB | 20 | 3,068 |
| Capital Beltway SB | 1.22 | Van Dorn St | Springfield Interchange | 20 | 6,344 |
| Capital Beltway NB | 0.96 | Springfield Interchange | Van Dorn St | 20 | 4,992 |
| Van Dorn St NB | 0.59 | Capital Beltway NB | Norfolk Southern | 20 | <u>3,068</u> 17,472 |

AADT = Annual Average Daily Traffic (# of vehicles)

VMT = vehicle miles travelled

3.2 Criteria Air Pollutant Emissions

We used standard USEPA emission factor models to predict gram per mile emissions from vehicle traffic. We used the MOBILE6.2 model to predict emissions factors for vehicle exhaust, tire and break wear, and evaporative emissions. Inputs to the MOBILE6.2 model were obtained from the Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments. We used the emission factor equation given in AP-42 Section 13.2.1 (Paved Roads) for predicting particulate emissions of re-entrained road dust.

Exhibit 6 summarizes the criteria air pollutant emissions from the vehicle traffic in the Eisenhower West area. The truck traffic associated with the four industrial facilities accounts for only 0.13 percent of the total VMT and a small percentage of the total emissions in the study area.

| | | Emissions (tons/yr) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|------|------|-------|------|------|--|--|--|
| Source | VMT | CO | NOx | PM10 | PM2.5 | SO2 | VOC | | | |
| | All Vehicles in Study Area | | | | | | | | | |
| All Vehicles | 375,393,790 | 2,612 | 553 | 145 | 11 | 4 | 204 | | | |
| | Truck Traffic Associated with Industrial Operations | | | | | | | | | |
| Covanta | 144,144 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.2 | <0.1 | 0.1 | | | |
| Virginia Paving | 276,349 | 0.6 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 0.4 | <0.1 | 0.1 | | | |
| Vulcan Materials | 56,784 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.1 | <0.1 | <0.1 | | | |
| Norfolk Southern | 17,472 | <0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | <0.1 | <0.1 | <0.1 | | | |
| Total | 494,749 | 1.0 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 0.7 | <0.1 | 0.2 | | | |
| Contribution from Industrial Source Vehicle Traffic | 0.13% | 0.04% | 0.8% | 3.1% | 6.3% | 0.2% | 0.1% | | | |

Exhibit 6 - Onroad Vehicle Emissions in the Eisenhower West Area

3.3 Hazardous Air Pollutant Emissions

Motor vehicles also emit a number of HAPs, both in the exhaust gas and from fuel evaporation. The two primary HAPs emitted from motor vehicles are benzene and methyl tert-butyl ether (MTBE). The truck traffic associated with the four industrial facilities accounts for about 0.031 tons of benzene, compared to 23.2 tons of benzene from all other vehicles in the study area. The truck traffic associated with the four industrial facilities accounts for about 0.034 tons of MTBE, compared to 25.6 tons of MTBE from all other vehicles in the study area.

3.4 Greenhouse Gas Emissions

We also calculated GHG emissions from the vehicle traffic in the Eisenhower West area. The truck traffic associated with the four industrial facilities accounts for about 752 tons of CO2, compared to 216,343 tons of CO2 from all other vehicles in the study area.

4.0 Baseline Emissions in the Study Area Compared to City-Wide Emissions

The previous two sections discussed the emissions from the stationary industrial operations and associated truck traffic in the Eisenhower West area. This section compares the emissions in the study area to the emissions throughout the City of Alexandria. Emission sources into are generally grouped into four major categories, as follows:

- *Point Sources* are comprised of stationary facilities that emit pollutants above a certain threshold, from a stack, vent or similar discrete point of release. In Alexandria, the Mirant Potomac River Generating Station and the Covanta energy-from-waste plant are the top-emitting point sources.
- *Area Sources* consist of numerous small sources diffused over a wide geographical area. Area sources include sources that in and of themselves are insignificant, but in aggregate may comprise significant emissions. Examples would be emissions from small dry cleaners, gasoline stations, home heating boilers, and VOCs volatizing from house painting or consumer products.
- *Mobile Onroad Sources* include internal combustion engines used to propel cars, trucks, buses, and other vehicles on public roadways. Emissions are typically estimated using USEPA emission factor and transportation planning models. Emissions are calculated by road type, vehicle type, and fuel type.
- *Mobile Nonroad Sources* are sources of air pollution from internal combustion engines used to propel trains, airplanes, and marine vessels, or to operate equipment such as forklifts, lawn and garden equipment, portable generators, etc.

Exhibit 7 summarizes the criteria air pollutant emissions in the Eisenhower West study area and the City-wide emissions. Criteria air pollutant emissions from the four industrial sources in the Eisenhower West comprise a very small fraction of the total City-wide emissions.

| ALEXANDRIA Emissions (tons | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Source Type | СО | NOx | PM10 | PM2.5 | SO2 | VOC | | | |
| City of Alexandria | | | | | | | | | |
| Point Sources | 260 | 2,937 | 113 | 31 | 3,768 | 27 | | | |
| Area Sources | 1,386 | 548 | 2,276 | 502 | 543 | 2,144 | | | |
| Onroad Mobile Sources | 9,314 | 916 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 601 | | | |
| Nonroad Mobile Sources | 7,346 | 171 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 446 | | | |
| Total for Alexandria | 18,306 | 4,572 | 2,434 | 564 | 4,342 | 3,218 | | | |
| Industrial So | urces in Eis | enhower V | Vest Area | | | | | | |
| Point Sources | 75 | 588 | 8 | 7 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Onroad Mobile Sources | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | <0.1 | <0.1 | | | |
| Total for Industrial Sources | 76 | 592 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Percentage of Total Emissions | 0.4% | 12.9% | 0.5% | 1.4% | 0.4% | 0.2% | | | |

Exhibit 7 - Emissions in the Eisenhower West Area Compared to City-wide Emissions

The HAP emissions from the industrial sources likewise make up a very small fraction of the Citywide total HAP emissions. For example, the truck traffic associated with the four industrial facilities accounts for about 0.034 tons of MTBE, compared to 25.6 tons of MTBE from all other vehicles in the study area and 129 tons City-wide. Finally, GHG emissions from the industrial sources also make up a very small fraction of the City-wide total HAP emissions. For example, the truck traffic associated with the four industrial facilities accounts for about 752 tons of CO2, compared to 216,343 tons of CO2 from all other vehicles in the study area and 1.2 million tons City-wide.

5.0 Baseline Ambient Air Quality

The City of Alexandria has been taking measurements of air quality for nearly 50 years. Alexandria participated in the MWCOG's Oxidant Sampling Network beginning in October, 1961. By the mid-1970s, Alexandria had one of the most sophisticated air monitoring networks in the Metropolitan area. The Office of Environmental Quality (OEQ) currently maintains and operates an ambient air monitoring station at 517 North St. Asaph Street. Carbon monoxide, sulfur dioxide, nitrogen dioxide, and particulate matter (PM₁₀) are measured year round. Ozone is continuously measured during the months of April through September. The City also began monitoring PM₁₀ concentrations at a site in Cameron Station in 2006. VADEQ and Arlingon/Fairfax Counties also monitor air quality at locations near Alexandria, including sites in Annandale, Franconia, Mt. Vernon, and Seven Corners.

As shown in Exhibit 8, air quality data collected in Alexandria show that air quality has generally improved since the early 1980s. Since 2005, measured concentrations of all criteria pollutants were better than the NAAQS. Although the ozone concentrations measured in Alexandria were better than the 1997 NAAQS in 2005-2008, Alexandria is part of the Metropolitan Washington region and violations of the NAAQS have been measured at other monitors in the region. Thus, Alexandria is considered to be nonattainment for ozone under the 1997 NAAQS. The USEPA strengthened the NAAQS for ozone in 2008, effectively reducing the levels from 0.084 ppm to 0.075 ppm. Alexandria's ozone levels in 2008 exceeded the new 2008 ozone standard.

There is no VADEQ PM2.5 monitor operating in the city; however, the State operates PM2.5.monitors at nearby sites in Arlington and Fairfax that adequately characterize fine particulate air quality in the city. Mirant also monitors PM2.5 near its facility. Since Alexandria is part of the Metropolitan Washington region and violations of the NAAQS have been measured at other monitors in the region, Alexandria was initially considered to be nonattainment for PM2.5. On January 12, 2009, the USEPA determined that region has attained the 1997 annual PM2.5 NAAQS, based on air quality data for 2004 to 2008. In December 2006, USEPA revised the 24-hour NAAQS for PM2.5 from 65 to 35 μ g/m3. In December 2008, USEPA determined that all of Virginia attained the revised 2006 24-hour NAAQS for PM2.5.

The City began monitoring ambient air for particulate matter in June of 2004 at a new monitoring station located at Armistead Boothe Park, near the Samuel Tucker Elementary School in Cameron Station. The monitoring was conducted to measure the ambient air concentrations of PM10 in the air surrounding Cameron Station. Long-term monitoring at this location started in June of 2006. A comparison of the monitoring results with the NAAQS shows that the ambient PM10 concentrations at Cameron Station are well in compliance with the NAAQS. The highest 24-hour concentration measured to date was 56 μ g/m3, well below the 24-hour PM10 standard of 150 μ g/m3.





Notes: (1) Percent of NAAQS based on NAAQS as of Dec. 31, 2007 (does not reflect revised 2008 ozone or lead standards)
(2) Lead was monitored at Cameron Station from 1988-1992. Measured values were much better than the NAAQS. For that reason, lead monitoring was discontinued in 1992.

(3) PM_{10} monitoring in the City was conducted from 1991 to 1996, discontinued in 1997, and reinstated in 2006.

6.0 Projected Emissions for Each Alternative

Exhibit 9 summarized the redevelopment scenarios and the assumptions made regarding the anticipated changes in air pollution emissions resulting from each alternative. For the industrial stationary sources, we assumed that the emission levels would remain the same but the location of the emissions would change. For the truck traffic associated with the industrial sources, we that

industrial truck traffic in the West End would be eliminated, except for Alternative C where truck traffic for Norfolk Southern and Covanta would be unchanged from the baseline. For vehicle traffic association with new residential / retail / office development, we calculated emissions based on the likely traffic volumes generated by each type of development. Details of the emission calculation methodology and results are presented in the following paragraphs.

| | 2. Redevelopment Alternative | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Source Type | 4. A | 5. B | 6. C | 7. D | | |
| Industrial Stationary Sources | Virginia Paving, Vulcan Materials, Norfolk Southern emission sources relocated to Springfield Covanta EfW facility in Alexandria is closed; solid waste sent to transfer station for ultimate disposal | Virginia Paving, Vulcan Materials, Norfolk Southern emission sources relocated to Springfield Covanta EfW facility in Alexandria is closed; solid waste sent to transfer station for ultimate disposal | Virginia Paving and Vulcan Materials emission sources relocated to Springfield Norfolk Southern and Covanta EfW emission sources retained at existing site | Virginia Paving, Vulcan Materials, Norfolk Southern emission sources relocated to Springfield Covanta EfW facility in Alexandria is closed; solid waste sent to transfer station for ultimate disposal | | |
| Industrial Truck Traffic | Virginia Paving / Vulcan Materials Norfolk Southern trucks no long travel on West End roadways Covanta trash trucks travel 25 miles to transfer station; larger trucks haul waste 75 miles | Virginia Paving / Vulcan Materials Norfolk Southern trucks no long travel on West End roadways Covanta trash trucks travel 25 miles to transfer station; larger trucks haul waste 75 miles | Virginia Paving / Vulcan Materials trucks no long travel on West End roadways Norfolk Southern and Covanta trash truck traffic unchanged from current situation | Virginia Paving / Vulcan Materials Norfolk Southern trucks no long travel on West End roadways Covanta trash trucks travel 25 miles to transfer station; larger trucks haul waste 75 miles | | |
| Vehicle Traffic Associated with New Development | Residential Units 714 Office Space 1,100,000 sq.ft. Retail Space 50,000 sq.ft. | Residential Units 530 Office Space 1,100,000 sq.ft. Retail Space 50,000 sq.ft. | Residential Units 714 Office Space 0 sq.ft. Retail Space 40,000 sq.ft. | Residential Units 1,121 Office Space 600,000 sq.ft. Retail Space 50,000 sq.ft. | | |

Exhibit 9 – Assumptions Regarding Emission Changes for Each Alternative

6.1 Estimates of New Traffic Generation by Each Redevelopment Alternative

The new residential/retail/office redevelopment in the West End will create additional vehicle traffic and emissions. We used the 7th Edition of the Institute of Transportation Engineers *Trip Generation Report* to estimate the number of trips generated by each type of redevelopment. The trip generation rates were used to calculate the average daily traffic associated with each type of type of development. For Alternative D which includes transit oriented development (TOD), recent research shows that trip rates associated with TOD development averages around one-half of the rate for non-TOD (source: Transit Cooperative Research Program, *Effects of TOD on Housing, Parking, and Travel*). For Alternative D, we reduced the trip generation rates by 50% to account for the reduced vehicle travel associated with TOD. We assumed that the distance traveled in the West End for each trip would equal the length of South Van Dorn Street from the Beltway to Duke Street (1.64 miles). We calculated the annual vehicle miles travelled (VMT) on each segment using the following equation:

Annual VMT (miles/year) = AADT (vehicles/day) * Link Length (miles) * 365 days/year

A summary of the traffic estimates associated with new development is shown in Exhibit 10.

| | A | В | С | D |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| Residential Units | 714 | 530 | 714 | 1,121 |
| Office Sq. Ft. | 1,100,000 | 1,100,000 | 0 | 600,000 |
| Retail, Sq. Ft | 50,000 | 50,000 | 40,000 | 50,000 |
| Trip Generation Rates | | | | |
| Residential (trips/day per unit) | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 3.5 |
| Office (trips/day per 1000 Sq. Ft.) | 11.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 5.5 |
| Retail (trips/day per 1000 Sq. Ft.) | 42.9 | 42.9 | 42.9 | 21.5 |
| Average Daily Traffic | | | | |
| Residential | 4,998 | 3,710 | 4,998 | 3,924 |
| Office | 12,111 | 12,111 | 0 | 3,303 |
| Retail | 2,147 | 2,147 | 1,718 | 1,075 |
| | 19,256 | 17,968 | 6,716 | 8,302 |
| Link Length (miles) | | | | |
| Van Dorn - Beltway to Duke Street | 1.64 | 1.64 | 1.64 | 1.64 |
| Annual Vehicle Miles Traveled | | | | |
| Residential | 2,991,803 | 2,220,806 | 2,991,803 | 2,348,607 |
| Office | 7,249,645 | 7,249,645 | 0 | 1,977,176 |
| Retail | 1,285,194 | 1,285,194 | 1,028,155 | 643,495 |
| | 11,526,642 | 10,755,645 | 4,019,958 | 4,969,278 |

Exhibit 10 – Traffic Estimates for Redevelopment Alternatives

6.2 Emissions Associated with New Traffic Generation

We used standard USEPA emission factor models to predict gram per mile emissions from vehicle traffic. We used the MOBILE6.2 model to predict emissions factors for vehicle exhaust, tire and break wear, and evaporative emissions. Inputs to the MOBILE6.2 model were obtained from the Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments. We used the emission factor equation given in AP-42 Section 13.2.1 (Paved Roads) for predicting particulate emissions of re-entrained road dust.

Exhibit 11 summarizes the criteria, HAP, and GHG emissions from the vehicle traffic associated with new development in the Eisenhower West area. New traffic associated with Alternatives A and B generated roughly 2-3 times more air pollution that Alternatives C and D, depending on the pollutant. Under Alternative C, there is no new office development or associated traffic. Alternative D is the transit oriented development alternative, which generates less traffic than Alternatives A and B.

| | Emissions (tons per yr) | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|------|-------|--------|------|-----|---------|------|--------|
| Alternative | CO | NOx | PM-10 | PM-2.5 | SO2 | VOC | Benzene | MTBE | CO2 |
| A - Residential | 15.6 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 4,548 |
| A - Office | 37.8 | 8.4 | 2.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 4.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 11,020 |
| A - Retail | 6.7 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1,954 |
| | 60.1 | 13.3 | 4.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 6.9 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 17,522 |
| B - Residential | 11.6 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 3,376 |
| B - Office | 37.8 | 8.4 | 2.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 4.3 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 11,020 |
| B - Retail | 6.7 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1,954 |
| | 56.1 | 12.4 | 4.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 6.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 16,350 |
| C - Residential | 15.6 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 4,548 |
| C - Office | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | - | - | - |
| C - Retail | 5.4 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1,563 |
| | 21.0 | 4.6 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 6,111 |
| D - Residential | 12.2 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.02 | 1.4 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 3,570 |
| D - Office | 10.3 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.02 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 3,006 |
| D – Retail | 3.4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.01 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 978 |
| | 25.9 | 5.7 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 0.05 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 7,554 |

| Exhibit 11 – Emission Estimates for Vehic | e Traffic Associated with | Redevelopment Alternatives |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
6.3 Comparison of Emission Changes for Each Redevelopment Alternative

Exhibits 12 to 15 summarize the criteria air pollutant emissions for each alternative. The top half of the charts show the emissions after redevelopment for the industrial stationary sources, the industrial vehicle traffic, and the new vehicle traffic associated redevelopment. Alternatives A, B, and D show fairly similar net decreases in emissions due to the relocation of all four industrial sources. Alternative C shows less of a reduction since Covanta will continue to operate at its current location under this alternative. HAP and GHG emissions will have the same relative changes as for criteria emissions.

Beyond the immediate Eisenhower West area, emissions from industrial operations will increase in the Springfield area due to the relocation of the Virginia Paving, Vulcan Materials, and Norfolk Southern. Emissions from the truck traffic associated with these facilities will remain the same since they will be serving the same customer base from facilities only four miles from their current locations.

Since a suitable alternative disposing of solid waste at Covanta has not been identified, it is not possible to quantify the regional change in emissions from alternative waste disposal options. If the solid waste is transferred to another energy-from-waste facility, there would be no net change from the waste combustion process. However, there would be increased emissions from the truck traffic associated with the transfer the solid waste to another facility, perhaps as far away as 120 miles. This emission increase from truck traffic will be about 88 tons per year of NOx, 15 tons per year of PM2.5, and 16,000 tons per year of CO2.

| | | | Emission | s (tons/yr) |) | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------|------|--|--|
| | CO | NOx | PM10 | PM2.5 | SO2 | VOC | | |
| Emissions in V | Nest End | Study Are | ea After R | edevelop | ment | | | |
| | ndustrial | Stationar | y Sources | 5 | | | | |
| Covanta | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Virginia Paving | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Sub-Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| | Industri | ial Vehicle | Traffic | | | | | |
| Covanta | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Virginia Paving | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Sub-Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Vehicle Tra | ffic from | New Resi | dential, R | etail, Offic | e | | | |
| Residential | 15.6 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.8 | | |
| Office | 37.8 | 8.4 | 2.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 4.3 | | |
| Retail | 6.7 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | | |
| Sub-Total | 60.1 | 13.3 | 4.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 6.9 | | |
| West End Total | 60.1 | 13.3 | 4.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 6.9 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Net Chang | e in Emis | sions in V | Vest End | Study Are | a | | | |
| | Industrial | Stationar | y Sources | 6 | | | | |
| Covanta | -61.8 | -575 | -2.8 | -2.8 | -12.6 | 2.3 | | |
| Virginia Paving | -12.9 | -12.5 | -4.4 | -4.4 | -5.2 | -3.9 | | |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | -0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Sub-Total | -74.7 | -588 | -7.6 | -7.3 | -17.8 | -6.2 | | |
| | Industr | ial Vehicle | e Traffic | | | | | |
| Covanta | -0.3 | -1.2 | -1.3 | -0.2 | 0.0 | -0.1 | | |
| Virginia Paving | -0.6 | -2.3 | -2.5 | -0.4 | 0.0 | -0.1 | | |
| Vulcan Materials | -0.1 | -0.5 | -0.5 | -0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | -0.1 | -0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | |
| Sub-Total | -1.0 | -4.2 | -4.5 | -0.7 | 0.0 | -0.2 | | |
| Vehicle Traffic from New Residential, Retail, Office | | | | | | | | |
| Residential | 15.6 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.8 | | |
| Office | 37.8 | 8.4 | 2.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 4.3 | | |
| Retail | 6.7 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | | |
| Sub-Total | 60.1 | 13.3 | 4.4 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 6.9 | | |
| West End Total | -15.6 | -579 | -7.6 | -7.6 | -17.7 | 0.6 | | |

Exhibit 12 – Emission Estimates in the Study Area for Alternative A

| | | | Emission | s (tons/yr |) | |
|------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------|------|
| | CO | NOx | PM10 | PM2.5 | SO2 | VOC |
| Emissions in V | Nest End | Study Ar | ea After R | edevelop | ment | |
| | Industrial | Stationar | y Sources | 3 | | |
| Covanta | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia Paving | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | Industr | ial Vehicle | Traffic | | | |
| Covanta | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia Paving | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vehicle Tra | ffic from | New Resi | dential, R | etail, Offic | ce | |
| Residential | 11.6 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| Office | 37.8 | 8.4 | 2.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 4.3 |
| Retail | 6.7 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| Sub-Total | 56.1 | 12.4 | 4.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 6.5 |
| West End Total | 56.1 | 12.4 | 4.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 6.5 |
| | | | | | | |
| Net Chang | e in Emis | sions in V | Vest End | Study Are | a | |
| | ndustrial | Stationar | y Sources | 5 | | |
| Covanta | -61.8 | -575 | -2.8 | -2.8 | -12.6 | -2.3 |
| Virginia Paving | -12.9 | -12.5 | -4.4 | -4.4 | -5.2 | -3.9 |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | -0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | -74.7 | -588 | -7.6 | -7.3 | -17.8 | -6.2 |
| | Industr | ial Vehicle | Traffic | | | |
| Covanta | -0.3 | -1.2 | -1.3 | -0.2 | 0.0 | -0.1 |
| Virginia Paving | -0.6 | -2.3 | -2.5 | -0.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Vulcan Materials | -0.1 | -0.5 | -0.5 | -0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | -0.1 | -0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | -1.0 | -4.2 | -4.5 | -0.7 | 0.0 | -0.2 |
| Vehicle Tra | ffic from | New Resi | dential, R | etail, Offic | ce | |
| Residential | 11.6 | 2.6 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| Office | 37.8 | 8.4 | 2.8 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 4.3 |
| Retail | 6.7 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| Sub-Total | 56.1 | 12.4 | 4.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 6.5 |
| West End Total | -19.6 | -579 | -7.9 | -7.7 | -17.7 | 0.1 |

Exhibit 13 – Emission Estimates in the Study Area for Alternative B

.

| | | | Emission | s (tons/yr) |) | |
|------------------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|------|------|
| | CO | NOx | PM10 | PM2.5 | SO2 | VOC |
| Emissions in V | Nest End | Study Ar | ea After R | edevelop | ment | |
| | Industrial | Stationar | y Sources | 6 | | |
| Covanta | 61.8 | 575 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 12.6 | 2.3 |
| Virginia Paving | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | 61.8 | 575 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 12.6 | 2.3 |
| | Industr | ial Vehicle | e Traffic | | | |
| Covanta | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Virginia Paving | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | 0.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| Vehicle Tra | ffic from | New Resi | dential, R | etail, Offic | ce | |
| Residential | 15.6 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.8 |
| Office | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Retail | 5.4 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| Sub-Total | 21.0 | 4.6 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 2.4 |
| West End Total | 83.0 | 581 | 5.7 | 3.2 | 12.7 | 4.8 |
| | | | | | | |
| Net Chang | e in Emis | sions in V | Vest End | Study Are | a | |
| | ndustrial | Stationar | y Sources | 5 | | |
| Covanta | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia Paving | -12.9 | -12.5 | -4.4 | -4.4 | -5.2 | -3.9 |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | -0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | -12.9 | -12.5 | -4.7 | -4.4 | -5.2 | -3.9 |
| | Industr | ial Vehicle | e Traffic | | | |
| Covanta | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia Paving | -0.6 | -2.3 | -2.5 | -0.4 | 0.0 | -0.1 |
| Vulcan Materials | -0.1 | -0.5 | -0.5 | -0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | -0.1 | -0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | -0.5 | 0.0 | -0.1 | | | |
| Vehicle Tra | ffic from | New Resi | dential, R | etail, Offic | ce | |
| Residential | 15.6 | 3.4 | 1.2 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.8 |
| Office | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Retail | 5.4 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| Sub-Total | 21.0 | 4.6 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 2.4 |
| West End Total | 7.3 | -10.8 | -6.4 | -4.8 | -5.1 | -1.6 |

Exhibit 14 – Emission Estimates in the Study Area for Alternative C

| | | | Emission | s (tons/yr |) | |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------|------|
| | СО | NOx | PM10 | PM2.5 | SO2 | VOC |
| Emissions in t | Nest End | Study Are | ea After R | edevelop | ment | |
| | ndustrial | Stationar | y Sources | ; | | |
| Covanta | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia Paving | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | Industr | ial Vehicle | e Traffic | | | |
| Covanta | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia Paving | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vehicle Tra | ffic from | New Resi | dential, R | etail, Offic | ce | |
| Residential | 12.2 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| Office | 10.3 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| Retail | 3.4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Sub-Total | 25.9 | 5.7 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| West End Total | 25.9 | 5.7 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| | | | | | | |
| Net Chang | e in Emis | sions in V | Vest End | Study Are | a | |
| | ndustrial | Stationar | y Sources | 5 | | |
| Covanta | -61.8 | -575 | -2.8 | -2.8 | -12.6 | -2.3 |
| Virginia Paving | -12.9 | -12.5 | -4.4 | -4.4 | -5.2 | -3.9 |
| Vulcan Materials | 0.0 | 0.0 | -0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | -74.7 | -588 | -7.6 | -7.3 | -17.8 | -6.2 |
| | Industr | al Vehicle | e Traffic | 0.0 | 0.01 | 0.4 |
| Covanta | -0.3 | -1.2 | -1.3 | -0.2 | 0.0 | -0.1 |
| Virginia Paving | -0.6 | -2.3 | -2.5 | -0.4 | 0.0 | -0.1 |
| Vulcan Materials | -0.1 | -0.5 | -0.5 | -0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Norfolk Southern | 0.0 | -0.1 | -0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | -1.0 | -4.2 | -4.5 | -0.7 | 0.0 | -0.2 |
| Vehicle Tra | TIC from | New Resi | dential, R | etall, Offic | ce | |
| | 12.2 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| | 10.3 | 2.3 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| | 3.4 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Sub-Lotal | 25.9 | 5.7 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| West End Total | -49.8 | -586 | -10.2 | -7.8 | -17.8 | -3.4 |

Exhibit 15 – Emission Estimates in the Study Area for Alternative D

7.0 Projected Ambient Air Quality for Each Alternative

It was beyond the scope of this study to perform a quantitative air quality modeling analysis or risk assessment of each alternative. Based upon the estimated changes in emissions under each alternative, a qualitative assessment of changes in air quality was made with the following conclusions:

- Alternative A. Since all four industrial facilities will be relocated outside of the Eisenhower West area, emissions in the area will be reduced and air quality in the immediate area will show a small improvement. For example, recent air quality modeling of the Virginia Paving facility shows that its annual impact on PM10 air quality in Cameron Station is less that 1 μ g/m3. In comparison, the annual PM10 concentration measured in Cameron Station during 2008 was 19 μ g/m³ and the NAAQS was 50 μ g/m³. Relocating the Virginia Paving facility will improve PM10 air quality in Cameron Station by about 5 percent. Similar improvements in PM 2.5 air quality are also expected. Since the emissions from Covanta are exhausted through a 210 foot stack, its emissions are widely dispersed and relocating Covanta would result in a very small improvement in PM10 in the Eisenhower West area. There would also be increased emissions from the truck traffic associated with the transfer the solid waste to another facility, perhaps as far away as 120 miles. The emissions associated with this new truck traffic would slightly degrade air quality in the northern Virginia region. Finally, the addition of new emissions from vehicle traffic associated with new residential, retail, and office space would result in a small degradation of air quality in the Eisenhower West area.
- Alternative B. This alternative is similar to Alternative A, except that the Virginia Paving site would be redeveloped as a park. The air quality impacts of Alternative B are very similar to Alternative A.
- Alternative C. Since Covanta remains at its current site under this alternative, the air quality improvements in the Eisenhower West area will not be as noticeable as under the other alternatives.
- Alternative D. This alternative is similar to Alternative A, except the transit oriented redevelopment will occur which will result in less new vehicle traffic in the area. Since emissions from vehicle traffic associated with new development will be less, this Alternative is the best in terms of air quality impacts in the immediate Eisenhower West area.

Appendix D: Cessation Valuation Exercise

| Vulcan Materials Van Dorn Yard | |
|---|-----------------|
| Price /Sales Ratin Methodology | |
| Firmwide Price/Sales Ratio as of 5/27/09 | 1 31 |
| Van Dare Vard Estimated Revenues (a) | \$12,750,000 |
| Van Dom rard Estimated Revenues (a) | \$12,730,000 |
| Unadjusted value based on Price/Sales Ratio | \$18,702,500 |
| Enterprise Value Multiple Methodology | |
| Firmwide Trailing 12 Month Revenues | \$3,430,000,000 |
| EBITDA (b) | \$733,420,000 |
| EBITDA Margin (as % of Revenues) | 21% |
| | |
| Van Dorn Yard Estimated Revenues (a) | \$12,750,000 |
| Estimated EBITDA based on firm EBITDA margin | \$2,726,270 |
| Industry Avg EV/EBITDA (c) | 6.00 |
| Estimated Enterprise Value based on firm EV/EBITDA Multiple | \$16,357,618 |
| | |
| | |
| <u>Virginia Paving</u> | |
| Price/Sales Ratio Methodology | |
| Granite Construction (GVA) (d) | |
| Price/Sales Ratio | 0.56 |
| Virginia Paving Van Dorn Estimated Revenues | \$43,199,431 |
| Unadjusted Value based on Comparable Firm Price/Sales Ratio | \$24,392,403 |
| | |
| Enterprise Value Multiple Methodology | |
| Firmwide Trailing 12 Month Revenues | \$2,674,240,000 |
| EBITDA (b) | \$277,290,000 |
| EBITDA Margin (as % of Revenues) | 10% |
| | |
| Virginia Paving Van Dorn Estimated Revenues | \$43,199,431 |
| Estimated EBITDA based on firm EBITDA margin | \$4,479,318 |
| Industry Avg EV/EBITDA (c) | 6.00 |
| Estimated Enterprise Value based on firm EV/EBITDA Multiple | \$26,875,905 |
| | |

Notes:

(a) Assumes 500,000 tons of aggregate sold (based on interviews with Vulcan Materials) at \$25.50 per ton

(b) EBITDA = earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortization

(c) EV = Enterprise Value = Market Cap plus debt minus cash; represents theoretical takeover value

(d) This is a publicly-traded comparable in a similar business as Virginia Paving

Sources: Vulcan Materials, 2009; Virginia Paving, 2009; Yahoo! Finance, 2009; Credit Suisse First Boston 2009; BAE, 2009

Appendix E: Market Analysis

Purpose

This market analysis explores the past, current and future economic, demographic, and real estate market trends in and around the West End of Alexandria, where the four existing industrial uses are located. The analysis provides information on market opportunities and constraints that inform the potential for future redevelopment of the four existing industrial uses as mixed use, transit-oriented development. The construction of the redevelopment scenario, in its four alternatives, relied upon the long term building needs suggested by the market findings. This analysis also investigates current market conditions, such as occupancy rates and sales prices, that support the revenue assumptions used in developing the financial model that evaluates the financial viability of redevelopment.

This analysis focuses on unmet demand for office and residential space over a relatively long time frame, given the current market conditions and the large size of the site that would be available for redevelopment. The potential for new neighborhood- and transit-serving retail, also a desired component in a mixed use development, is profiled as well.

Market Area Studied

The Market Area is the geographic focus of analysis, the area in which most demand will be generated and where competing office, retail and residential development will be found. The Market Area includes the City of Alexandria, Arlington County, Fairfax County, and the cities of Fairfax and Falls Church. A secondary market area, also known as the metro area, consists of inner-ring jurisdictions of the Washington DC metropolitan area: the City of Falls Church, the City of Alexandria, Fairfax City, Fairfax County, Arlington County in Virginia, as well as Prince George's County and Montgomery County, Maryland, and Washington, D.C. In some instances there is also an analysis of the Study Area, comprising the four subject industrial uses and adjacent residential and commercial uses, consists of Census Tracts 200.401 and 200.402. Figure E-1 delineates the boundaries of the Study Area.

Figure E-1: Study Area



Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; ESRI; BAE, 2009.

Metro Area Demographic and Economic Trends

Regional Growth Forecast

Table E-1 shows the projected increases in population, employment, and households in the Metropolitan, D.C. area, published by the Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments as the Round 7.1 cooperative forecast. The forecast may not take into account the full impact of the current economic downturn; a revised cooperative forecast is expected to be approved in the second half of 2009. The forecast covers the period from 2005 to 2030. The Market Area represents roughly 30 percent of the metro area's jobs, households, and population. Following traditional national planning trends, outer-ring suburbs, such as Loudoun County, Virginia, and Frederick County, Maryland, are expected to experience the highest increase of population, employment, and households. From 2005 to 2030, there is a projected 63 percent increase in the number of households in outer Washington, D.C. suburbs.

| | | | Change | Perent of | Forecast | Change | Percent Change | Percent of |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
| Jobs | 2000 | 2005 | 2000-2005 | Total, 2005 | 2030 | 2005-2030 | 2005-2030 | Total, 2030 |
| Market Area (a) | 887,130 | 943,322 | 56,192 | 30.9% | 1,307,156 | 363,834 | 39% | 30.9% |
| City of Alexandria | 89,273 | 105,741 | 16,468 | 3.5% | 141,496 | 35,755 | 34% | 3.3% |
| Study Area (b) | 11,726 | 11,842 | 116 | 0.4% | 19,629 | 7,787 | 66% | 0.5% |
| District of Columbia | 743,594 | 745,300 | 1,706 | 24.4% | 881,420 | 136,120 | 18% | 20.9% |
| Central Jurisdictions (c) | 1,015,454 | 1,045,916 | 30,462 | 34.3% | 1,281,365 | 235,449 | 23% | 30.3% |
| Inner Suburbs (d) | 1,427,848 | 1,490,591 | 62,743 | 48.9% | 2,095,599 | 605,008 | 41% | 49.6% |
| Outer Suburbs (e) | 401,589 | 513,109 | 111,520 | 16.8% | 848,389 | 335,280 | 65% | 20.1% |
| MSA Total | 2,844,891 | 3,049,616 | 204,725 | 100% | 4,225,353 | 1,175,737 | 39% | 100% |
| Population | | | | | | | | |
| Market Area | 1,319,323 | 1,411,517 | 92,194 | 28.3% | 1,789,491 | 377,974 | 27% | 27.2% |
| City of Alexandria | 128,283 | 135,854 | 7,571 | 2.7% | 171,086 | 35,232 | 26% | 2.6% |
| Study Area | 16,307 | 19,240 | 2,933 | 0.4% | 28,097 | 8,857 | 46% | 0.4% |
| District of Columbia | 572,059 | 577,834 | 5,775 | 11.6% | 714,057 | 136,223 | 24% | 10.9% |
| Central Jurisdictions | 890,656 | 912,943 | 22,287 | 18.3% | 1,127,636 | 214,693 | 24% | 17.1% |
| Inner Suburbs | 2,682,121 | 2,867,291 | 185,170 | 57.5% | 3,513,783 | 646,492 | 23% | 53.4% |
| Outer Suburbs | 979,119 | 1,206,662 | 227,543 | 24.2% | 1,938,368 | 731,706 | 61% | 29.5% |
| MSA Total | 4,551,896 | 4,986,896 | 435,000 | 100% | 6,579,787 | 1,592,891 | 32% | 100% |
| Households | | | | | | | | |
| Market Area | 511,924 | 549,249 | 37,325 | 29.3% | 704,878 | 155,629 | 28% | 27.8% |
| City of Alexandria | 61,889 | 66,337 | 4,448 | 3.5% | 86,950 | 20,613 | 31% | 3.4% |
| Study Area | 8,241 | 9,946 | 1,705 | 0.5% | 15,270 | 5,324 | 54% | 0.6% |
| District of Columbia | 248,338 | 253,615 | 5,277 | 13.5% | 325,748 | 72,133 | 28% | 12.9% |
| Central Jurisdictions | 397,128 | 412,178 | 15,050 | 22.0% | 530,505 | 118,327 | 29% | 20.9% |
| Inner Suburbs | 976,291 | 1,045,003 | 68,712 | 55.7% | 1,319,235 | 274,232 | 26% | 52.1% |
| Outer Suburbs | 336,982 | 419,602 | 82,620 | 22.4% | 684,184 | 264,582 | 63% | 27.0% |
| MSA Total | 1,710,401 | 1,876,783 | 166,382 | 100% | 2,533,924 | 657,141 | 35% | 100% |

Table E-1: Washington Region Jobs, Households, and Population: Trends and Future Forecasts, 2000-2030

Notes:

(a) Includes the City of Alexandria, Arlington County, Fairfax County, Fairfax City, and the City of Falls Church, Virginia.

(b) Includes TAZ levels 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, and 1382 in the City of Alexandria.

(c) Includes the District of Columbia, Arlington County, and the City of Alexandria, Virginia.

(d) Includes Montgomery County (MD), Prince George's County (MD), Fairfax County (VA), and Fairfax City (VA).

(e) Includes Frederick County (MD), Loudoun County (VA), Prince William County (VA), the City of Manassas (VA), the City of Manassas Park (VA), Stafford County (VA), Charles County (MD), and Calvert County (MD).

(f) Forecasts are from Round 7.1 Forecasts.

Source: Metropolitan Washington COG; City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE 2009.

Employment growth is expected in the market area from 2005 to 2030, growing from 943,322 jobs in 2005 to 1,307,156 jobs in 2030, and increase of about 364,000 jobs. Of the areas examined, the Study Area is projected to have the highest percentage increase in employment, growing by 66 percent, from 11,842 jobs in 2005 to 19,629 jobs in 2030. This percentage growth slightly exceeds the high growth rate of the outer ring suburbs.

Study Area Trends

Table E-2 below shows the current demographics and trends for the Study Area, the City of Alexandria, the Market Area, and the Metro DC Area. A pattern typical of more urbanized areas is present in the Study Area and Alexandria: smaller household sizes and a higher proportion of renters than suburban and fringe areas in the Metro Area. Since 1990, the median household income grew 69 percent in the Study Area. This is comparable to the Metro Area as a whole. However, income growth in the City of Alexandria was 79 percent. This provides some evidence that the Study Area has been able to attract or retain its more moderate household incomes, while quickly rising incomes in the City as a whole is likely correlated with housing values affordable to fewer households.

Household growth in the Study Area has been rapid since 1990, reflecting the development of large housing projects like Cameron Station and Summers Grove. Homeownership rates have remained fairly steady during that time period.

Commuting Patterns

According to 2000 U.S. Census data, only a small portion of workers residing in the Market Area work in the Study Area, not surprising given its small size. Sixty-three percent live in Market Area jurisdictions, with the greatest percentage, 38 percent, residing in Fairfax County. Table E-3 provides detail on the residence location for Market Area workers.

Table E-4 below presents the workplace of Market Area residents. Similarly, about 60 percent of Market Area residents work in the Northern Virginia Market Area. However, there is also a substantial commutation of residents to Washington DC, a pattern not repeated by DC residents reverse-commuting to the Northern Virginia Market Area in any substantial percentage.

Table E-2: Demographic Trends, 1990-2008

| | | | | Annual |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | | Average |
| | | | | Change |
| | 1990 | 2000 | 2008 | 1990-2008 |
| Population | | | | |
| Study Area (a) | 12,052 | 16,307 | 20,992 | 3.1% |
| City of Alexandria | 111,183 | 128,283 | 135,581 | 1.1% |
| Market Area (b) | 1,129,903 | 1,319,360 | 1,390,213 | 1.2% |
| Metro DC Area (c) | 3,223,098 | 3,566,275 | 3,759,225 | 0.9% |
| Households | | | | |
| Study Area | 6,261 | 8,241 | 10,097 | 2.7% |
| City of Alexandria | 53,280 | 61,889 | 63,965 | 1.0% |
| Market Area | 435,702 | 511,461 | 537,508 | 1.2% |
| Metro DC Area | 1,225,575 | 1,370,974 | 1,448,162 | 0.9% |
| Average Household Size | | | | |
| Study Area | 1.91 | 1.97 | 2.07 | 0.4% |
| City of Alexandria | 2.04 | 2.04 | 2.09 | 0.1% |
| Market Area | 2.54 | 2.55 | 2.56 | 0.0% |
| Metro DC Area | 2.56 | 2.54 | 2.54 | 0.0% |
| Homeownership Rate | | | | |
| Study Area | 35.9% | 34.4% | 35.6% | |
| City of Alexandria | 40.5% | 40.0% | 39.5% | |
| Market Area | 62.7% | 62.4% | 61.7% | |
| Metro DC Area | 58.0% | 59.9% | 60.0% | |
| Median Household Income (d) | | | | |
| Study Area | \$41,294 | \$54,504 | \$69,834 | 3.0% |
| City of Alexandria | \$42,562 | \$57,551 | \$76,088 | 3.3% |
| Market Area | \$54,883 | \$74,562 | \$94,362 | 3.1% |
| Metro DC Area | \$47,288 | \$64,080 | \$80,550 | 3.0% |

Notes:

(a) Includes Census Tracts 200401 and 200402 in Alexandria, Virginia.

(b) Includes the City of Alexandria, Arlington County, Fairfax County, the City of Falls Church, and Fairfax City, Virginia.

(c) Includes the City of Falls Church, the City of Alexandria, Fairfax City, Arlington County, and

Fairfax County, VA; Montgomery County, Prince George's County, MD; and the District of Columbia.

(d) Data used is sample data; it does not include the entire population.

Source: United States Census, 1990, 2000; Claritas, Inc, 2009; BAE, 2009.

Table E-3: Place of Residence for

Table E-4: Place of Work for

Market Area Workers, 2000

| | Percent | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| Virginia | 80.1% | | | |
| Study Area (a) | 7.3% | | | |
| Northern Virginia | 62.9% | | | |
| City of Alexandria | 19.9% | | | |
| Arlington County | 4.7% | | | |
| Falls Church | 0.2% | | | |
| Fairfax County | 37.9% | | | |
| Fairfax City | 0.2% | | | |
| Loudoun County | 0.7% | | | |
| Prince William County | 11.0% | | | |
| Manassas City | 0.6% | | | |
| Manassas Park City | 0.0% | | | |
| Elsewhere in Virginia | 4.9% | | | |
| Maryland 14.8% | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 3.7% | | | |
| Other States/Abroad | 1.4% | | | |
| Total (b) | 100% | | | |
| Workers In-Commuting | 92.7% | | | |
| Notes: | | | | |
| (a) Includes Census Tracts 20 | 0401 and | | | |
| 200402 in Alexandria, Virgini | a. | | | |
| (b) Data used is sample data. | 1 | | | |
| Source: United State Census Planning Package, 2000; BAE | Transportation , 2009. | | | |

Market Area Residents, 2000

| | Percent | | | | | |
|--|---------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Virginia | 64.0% | | | | | |
| Study Area (a) | 7.7% | | | | | |
| Inside Market Area | 60.7% | | | | | |
| City of Alexandria | 21.0% | | | | | |
| Arlington County | 16.8% | | | | | |
| Falls Church | 0.4% | | | | | |
| Fairfax County | 21.0% | | | | | |
| Fairfax City | 1.4% | | | | | |
| Loudoun County | 1.5% | | | | | |
| Prince William County | 0.9% | | | | | |
| Manassas City | 0.0% | | | | | |
| Manassas Park City | 0.0% | | | | | |
| Elsewhere in Virginia | 1.0% | | | | | |
| Maryland | 6.8% | | | | | |
| District of Columbia | 28.2% | | | | | |
| Other States/Abroad | 1.0% | | | | | |
| Total (b) | 100% | | | | | |
| Workers Out-Commuting | 92.3% | | | | | |
| Notes: | | | | | | |
| (a) Includes Census Tracts 2004 | 01 and | | | | | |
| 200402 in Alexandria, Virginia. | | | | | | |
| (b) Data used is sample data. | | | | | | |
| Source: United State Census Transportation Planning Package, 2000; BAE, 2009. | | | | | | |

Tables E-5 and E-6 below shows the mode of transportation of Market Area residents and workers. For both data sets, the results are similar: overwhelmingly, people choose to drive alone or carpool, rather than taking public transportation. A noticeable deviation from general market area commuting characteristics is in the commuting patterns of Arlington County workers: 14 percent used public transportation, compared to seven percent of Alexandria workers. The creation of more transit-oriented developments such as Carlyle in Alexandria in recent years may be shifting the modal split towards public transportation for Alexandria residents and workers since 2000.

| | Drove A | Drove Alone | | Carpooled | | Public Transportation | | Other | | Worked from Home | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------|--------|---------|--------|------------------|----------|---------|
| Place of Work | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| City of Alexandria | 37,415 | 71.2% | 5,829 | 11.1% | 3,677 | 7.0% | 2,934 | 5.6% | 2,690 | 5.1% | 52,545 | 100% |
| Arlington County | 56,850 | 59.6% | 14,750 | 15.5% | 13,309 | 13.9% | 6,617 | 6.9% | 3,890 | 4.1% | 95,416 | 100% |
| Falls Church | 4,895 | 75.0% | 865 | 13.3% | 201 | 3.1% | 270 | 4.1% | 295 | 4.5% | 6,526 | 100% |
| Fairfax County | 251,195 | 78.6% | 29,984 | 9.4% | 8,029 | 2.5% | 8,553 | 2.7% | 22,025 | 6.9% | 319,786 | 100% |
| Fairfax City | 16,515 | 81.0% | 2,158 | 10.6% | 629 | 3.1% | 727 | 3.6% | 350 | 1.7% | 20,379 | 100% |
| Notes: | | | | | | | | | | | <u>.</u> | |
| Data used is sample data. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Source: United States Cens | sus Transportation | Planning Packag | ge, 2000; BAE, 200 | 19. | | | | | | | | |

Table E-5: Mode of Transportation of Market Area Residents Who Work Inside the Market Area, 2000

Table E-6: Mode of Transportation of Market Area Workers Who Live Inside the Market Area, 2000

| | Drove A | Drove Alone | | Carpooled | | Public Transportation | | Other | | m Home | Total | |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|--------|-----------------------|--------|---|----------------|---------|---------|---------|
| Place of Residence | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | Number | Percent |
| City of Alexandria | 30,390 | 65.9% | 5,457 | 11.8% | 4,769 | 10.3% | 2,787 | 6.0% | 2,690 | 5.8% | 46,093 | 100% |
| Arlington County | 38,610 | 62.4% | 6,342 | 10.2% | 6,574 | 10.6% | 6,480 | 10.5% | 3,890 | 6.3% | 61,896 | 100% |
| Falls Church | 2,610 | 71.2% | 325 | 8.9% | 203 | 5.5% | 235 | 6.4% | 295 | 8.0% | 3,668 | 100% |
| Fairfax County | 288,480 | 77.1% | 40,659 | 10.9% | 13,868 | 3.7% | 9,119 | 2.4% | 22,025 | 5.9% | 374,151 | 100% |
| Fairfax City | 6,780 | 76.7% | 803 | 9.1% | 431 | 4.9% | 480 | 5.4% | 350 | 4.0% | 8,844 | 100% |
| Notes: | 2 | | | 1977 | | | | 1990 - 19900 - 19900 - 19900 - 1990 - 1990 - 19900 - 1990 - 1990 - 1990 | Sector America | | | |
| Sources U.S. Consus Tra | e. | ning Dockogo 20 | 000 BAE 2000 | | | | | | | | | |

Employment Trends

While recognizing the cyclical nature of economic growth, and the impact that the current economic downturn has on real estate development, this market analysis focuses on a longer-term view of the regional and economic structure and employment base. Figure E-2 compares the Northern Virginia unemployment rate over a 10 year period ending in 2007 (prior to registering the employment impacts of the current economic downturn).



Figure E-2: Unemployment Rate, Northern Virginia & United States

A view of the Northern Virginia job base shows a similar pattern as resident-based unemployment statistics, demonstrating the relative stability of the local economy over time. While the percentage of annual job growth did not always meet the national average in the economic expansion occurring since 2003, the area also did not shed as high a percentage of jobs during the previous economic downturn at the start of the decade. See Figure E-3.

Source: Virginia Employment Commission, 2009; United States Current Population Survey, 2009; BAE, 2009.



Figure E-3: Percent Change in Employment, Northern VA and U.S., 2001-2005

Source: Virginia Employment Commission, 2009; U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics Quarterly Census of Employment and Wages, 2009; BAE, 2009.

Real Estate Supply

Office Market Conditions

Table E-7 provides statistics on Alexandria's supply of office space in comparison to the Market Area. Alexandria currently constitutes approximately 12 percent of the Market Area office space, a share of the market area's office space that has remained relatively constant over time. Since the early part of the decade, Alexandria has regained some of the Market Area share lost in the mid to late 1990's. Construction and absorption of space in Alexandria has fluctuated widely, but Alexandria has absorbed, on average, 327,000 square feet of rentable square feet net per year. Vacancy in Alexandria office space overall is relatively healthy, at 8.5 percent, an improvement over vacancy rates in recent years.

| | Market Ar | ea (a) | City of Alexandria | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|-----------|------------------|----------|--|--|
| | | Total | | % of Market | Total | Total Net | Vacancy | | |
| Year | Total RBA | Buildings | Total RBA | Area RBA | Buildings | Absorption | Rate, Q4 | | |
| 1993 | 119,921,591 | 2,470 | 15,038,694 | 12.5% | 686 | 218,217 | 11.6% | | |
| 1994 | 119,965,768 | 2,474 | 15,044,706 | 12.5% | 688 | 140,951 | 11.0% | | |
| 1995 | 121,192,225 | 2,482 | 15,048,423 | 12.4% | 689 | 63,315 | 9.6% | | |
| 1996 | 121,907,381 | 2,486 | 15,048,423 | 12.3% | 689 | 182,639 | 9.4% | | |
| 1997 | 122,513,344 | 2,493 | 15,291,330 | 12.5% | 692 | 492,842 | 8.4% | | |
| 1998 | 126,141,101 | 2,531 | 15,583,352 | 12.4% | 696 | 477,489 | 4.9% | | |
| 1999 | 132,854,970 | 2,576 | 15,855,440 | 11.9% | 698 | 355,071 | 4.7% | | |
| 2000 | 139,548,024 | 2,628 | 16,288,264 | 11.7% | 702 | 10,987 | 6.4% | | |
| 2001 | 146,319,151 | 2,676 | 16,483,884 | 11.3% | 704 | (403,276) | 7.8% | | |
| 2002 | 152,106,747 | 2,710 | 16,749,334 | 11.0% | 706 | 278,267 | 9.4% | | |
| 2003 | 153,787,287 | 2,720 | 17,372,325 | 11.3% | 710 | 716,406 | 9.0% | | |
| 2004 | 156,895,092 | 2,739 | 19,278,458 | 12.3% | 714 | 1,414,460 | 7.6% | | |
| 2005 | 158,656,042 | 2,750 | 19,611,987 | 12.4% | 715 | 697,318 | 8.9% | | |
| 2006 | 162,563,994 | 2,783 | 19,950,400 | 12.3% | 719 | 169,092 | 9.5% | | |
| 2007 | 165,865,490 | 2,812 | 19,961,942 | 12.0% | 720 | 153,141 | 8.8% | | |
| 2008 | 170,364,671 | 2,840 | 20,432,056 | 12.0% | 724 | 266,995 | 8.5% | | |
| N1 - 4 | | | | | | | | | |

Table E-7: Inventory of Office Space, City of Alexandria and Market Area, 1993-2008

(a) Includes the City of Alexandria, Arlington County, Fairfax County, Fairfax City, and the City of Falls Church, Virginia.

Source: CoStar, 2009; Alexandria Economic Development Partnership, 2009; BAE, 2009.

CoStar, the database of office property data, classifies local office space into several submarkets, some of which extend beyond Alexandria's borders. The Study Area is located at the western edge of the Eisenhower Avenue submarket, which includes the Eisenhower East/Carlyle area. Other local submarkets that would be most competitive with new office space in the Study Area are the I-395 and Old Town submarkets. Figure E-4 delineates the submarket boundaries in the areas closest to the Study Area.



Figure E-4: Office Submarkets in the Eisenhower West Area

Source: Microsoft, 2009; CoStar, 2009; BAE, 2009.

Table E-8 compares statistics for the Eisenhower, Old Town and I-395 submarkets. Eisenhower is currently the smallest submarket, but it contains the bulk of office space built since 2000, reflecting the redevelopment activity in Carlyle/Eisenhower East. The Eisenhower submarket also has the highest average lease rates and lowest overall vacancy rates, although its Class A space is not as fully occupied as Class A space in the other two submarkets.

| | | Current | RBA Added | Average | | | | |
|--|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Total RBA | Vacancy Rate | Since 2000 | Lease Rate | | | | |
| 1-395 | | | | | | | | |
| Class A | 4,988,530 | 6.1% | 1,319,622 | \$30.03/fs | | | | |
| Class B | 3,564,697 | 21.1% | 79,628 | \$25.32/fs | | | | |
| Class C | 1,017,762 | 3.0% | 0 | \$21.13/fs | | | | |
| Total | 9,570,989 | | 1,399,250 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Eisenhower | | | | | | | | |
| Class A | 3,350,436 | 10.3% | 27,893,508 | \$37.64/fs | | | | |
| Class B | 1,717,506 | 2.4% | 0 | \$24.47/fs | | | | |
| Class C | 28,591 | 0.0% | 0 | - | | | | |
| Total | 5,096,533 | | 27,893,508 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Old Town | | | | | | | | |
| Class A | 4,575,441 | 9.8% | 969,106 | \$34.80/fs | | | | |
| Class B | 4,446,472 | 8.2% | 35,694 | \$28.74/fs | | | | |
| Class C | 1,466,578 | 3.4% | 1,960 | \$26.59/fs | | | | |
| Total | 10,488,491 | | 1,006,760 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Source: CoStar, 2009; Alexandria Economic Development Partnership, 2009; BAE, 2009 | | | | | | | | |

| Table E-8: Competitive Office Submarkets, F | First Quarte | er 2009 |
|---|--------------|---------|
|---|--------------|---------|

For Sale and Rental Housing

Study Area Housing Stock

Figures E-5 and E-6 describe the characteristics of existing Study Area housing stock. Housing is diverse, but essentially split into housing built in the past 10 years, and housing built prior to 1980. Most housing units (6,529) are located in buildings of 50 units or more, reflecting the recent large developments such as Cameron Station, or are characterized as single-family attached dwellings. While 31 percent of the housing units in the Study Area were built between 1970 and 1979, almost 30 percent of the units have been built since 1999.



Figure E-5: Housing Types in the Study Area



Figure E-6: Age of Housing Stock in Study Area

Historical Building Trends

Building permit data serves as a measurement of development activity in an area. From 1997-2002, the City of Alexandria experienced its highest levels of permits issued of the entire period

Source: Claritas, Inc, 2009; BAE, 2009.

Source: Claritas, Inc., 2009; BAE, 2009.

studied, including the recent housing boom. Alexandria has been averaging 931 new units permitted annually over the past 12 years, with single-family units representing a smaller percentage of total permits each year. Single-family permits have been fairly steadily declining since 1997. This is to be expected, given Alexandria's proximity to Washington, D.C., dwindling supply of vacant land, and its long development history. The number of multifamily permits approved each year varies, but has been gradually increasing. In recent years, the increase in multifamily permits can be attributed to, at least part, the significant investment in rental and condominium development in the Carlyle/Eisenhower East area of the City.



Figure E-7: Residential Building Permits Issued, City of Alexandria, 1997-2008

Source: U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, 2009; BAE, 2009.

For-Sale Housing Market

Residential sales data for the City of Alexandria, as well as the zip code 22304 in Alexandria, were obtained from Metropolitan Regional Information Systems, the region's multiple listing service for residential properties. Median sales price in 2008 was \$410,000 in Alexandria, down from \$445,725 in 2007; \$385,000 in 2008 in Northern Virginia, down from \$460,000 in 2007. Overall, Alexandria's median housing value has lagged behind Northern Virginia, but interestingly, the median value in 2008 topped the Northern Virginia median, suggesting that Alexandria has thus far has had more success in its housing values during the current real estate market decline.

Prices generally peaked in 2005 and have softened since then, but condominiums, 2 bedroom, and 3 bedroom townhouses sell on average for more than twice the price averaged ten years ago.



Figure E-8: Median Housing Value Growth/Decline in the City of Alexandria, 2000-2008

Six months of recent housing resale data for zip code 22304, where the Study Area is located, is shown in Table E-9. For comparison purposes, Table E-10 displays home sales in 2007, when the real estate market was in slightly better health than its current condition and the greater number of sales provides a more thorough picture of market activity. During the past six months, most homes sold were condominiums priced below \$250,000. Most single-family homes that were sold, however, had sale prices between \$400,000 and \$600,000. The prevalence of sales below \$250,000 is most likely a sign of uncertainty in the real estate market and the difficulty in obtaining mortgages. In 2007, condominium sales made up the majority of transactions, but there was a fuller range of sales prices among condominiums and single-family homes. Resale prices for three bedroom single-family houses in 2007 clustered between \$500,000 and \$600,000. Some condominiums in the zip code achieved the same price, but the majority of condominium resales were under \$300,000. Current asking prices for Cameron Station units for sale range from \$244 to \$321 per square foot.

Source: Metropolitan Regional Information Statistics, 2009; BAE, 2009.

| | All Units | 5 | Sin | gle-Family Homes | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Number | Percent | 2 or Fewer | 3 | 4 or More | |
| Price | of Units | of Total | Bedrooms | Bedrooms | Bedrooms | Condominiums |
| Under \$250,000 | 92 | 43.6% | 2 | 2 | 0 | 88 |
| \$250,000-\$299,999 | 30 | 14.2% | 1 | 6 | 2 | 21 |
| \$300,000-\$349,999 | 16 | 7.6% | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| \$350,000-\$399,999 | 9 | 4.3% | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| \$400,000-\$449,999 | 18 | 8.5% | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| \$450,000-\$499,999 | 11 | 5.2% | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| \$500,000-\$599,999 | 18 | 8.5% | 1 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| \$600,000-\$699,999 | 5 | 2.4% | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| \$700,000-\$799,999 | 4 | 1.9% | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| \$800,000-\$899,999 | 5 | 2.4% | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| \$900,000-\$999,999 | 1 | 0.5% | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| \$1,000,000 or more | 2 | 0.9% | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | 211 | 100% | 11 | 44 | 21 | 135 |
| | | | | | | |
| Notes: | | | | | | |
| Data is for home sales from | September 1, 2008 to F | ebruary 28, 2009. | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Source: Metropolitan Region | nal Information Systems | , 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | |

Table E-9: Residential Resales for Zip Code 22304, September 2008 to February 2009

Table E-10: Residential Resales for Zip Code 22304, January 1 to December 31, 2007

| | All Un | its | Sir | ngle-Family Home | es | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Number | Percent | 2 or Fewer | 3 | 4 or More | |
| Price | of Units | of Total | Bedrooms | Bedrooms | Bedrooms | Condominiums |
| Under \$250,000 | 106 | 18.1% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| \$250,000-\$299,999 | 102 | 17.4% | 3 | 1 | 0 | 98 |
| \$300,000-\$349,999 | 56 | 9.6% | 5 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| \$350,000-\$399,999 | 45 | 7.7% | 6 | 13 | 1 | 25 |
| \$400,000-\$449,999 | 36 | 6.2% | 6 | 8 | 3 | 19 |
| \$450,000-\$499,999 | 51 | 8.7% | 0 | 22 | 4 | 25 |
| \$500,000-\$599,999 | 97 | 16.6% | 2 | 68 | 18 | 9 |
| \$600,000-\$699,999 | 39 | 6.7% | 0 | 31 | 8 | 0 |
| \$700,000-\$799,999 | 15 | 2.6% | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| \$800,000-\$899,999 | 15 | 2.6% | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| \$900,000-\$999,999 | 10 | 1.7% | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| \$1,000,000 or more | 13 | 2.2% | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| Total | 585 | 100% | 22 | 151 | 77 | 335 |
| | | | | | | |
| Source: Metropolitan Regi | ional Information S | ystems, 2009; B | AE, 2009. | | | |

| | | | Price per | | Number |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Address | Asking Price | Square Feet | Square Foot | Туре | of Bedrooms |
| 4907 John Ticer Drive | \$949,900 | 3,319 | \$286.20 | Detached | 3 |
| 5156 Knapp Place | \$899,500 | 3,471 | \$259.15 | Detached | 4 |
| 130 Tull Place | \$838,000 | 2,864 | \$292.60 | Townhome | 4 |
| 108 Cameron Station Boulevard | \$610,000 | 2,502 | \$243.80 | Townhome | 3 |
| 5106 Grimm Drive | \$545,000 | 2,116 | \$257.56 | Townhome | 3 |
| 417 Cameron Station Boulevard #51 | \$439,000 | 1,516 | \$289.58 | Condominium | 2 |
| 400 Cameron Station Boulevard #G10 | \$386,200 | 1,203 | \$321.03 | Condominium | 2 |
| Source: Realtor.com, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | |

Table E-11: Asking Prices in Cameron Station, May 2009

Rental Housing Market

There are several apartment complexes in the general vicinity of the industrial uses, many located in the Carlyle/Eisenhower East area of Alexandria. The complexes are of varying age and quality. Table E-12 shows the competitive market rate apartment complexes located near the industrial uses. Complexes located closest to the industrial uses consist mainly of low-rise, garden-style apartments. Carlyle/Eisenhower East complexes generally are newer construction and above seven floors. Community features such as a swimming pool and fitness center are available in all of the complexes surveyed.

Rents ranged from \$1.39 per square foot for a 1,274 square foot unit to \$3.23 per square foot for an 870 square foot unit. The apartment complexes in the Carlyle/Eisenhower East area commanded higher rents per square foot. Apartment complexes in both areas boasted metro accessibility as an advantage. The amount of utilities included varied widely, from no utilities included in the rent, to everything included except for electric and cable television.

Vacancy rates at the complexes were generally healthy, averaging nine percent, indicating a relatively healthy market. Carlyle/Eisenhower East may present a more attractive option to prospective renters, as the average vacancy rate for those complexes was four percent, compared to the ten percent vacancy rate for the apartment complex located immediately near the industrial uses.

| | Number | Floor | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------------|--------|---------|----------|--------|--------------|---------|---|
| Project/Address | of Units | Plans | Rental Rates | (a) | Utilities | Size (| in SF) | Price pe | r Squa | re Foot | Vacancy | Comments/Features |
| Avalon at Cameron Court | 460 | 1 BR/1 BA | \$1,565 - | \$1,700 | None included. | 694 | 828 | \$1.89 | - | \$2.45 | N/A | Swimming pool, conference room, fitness center |
| 2700 Williamsburg Street | CASE Anna | 1 BR/1 BA/Loft | \$1,885 | | | 944 | 05-0420 | \$2.00 | | 1. Statement | | Standard Standard V I Standard Standard Markel and Alarka Standard Standard Standard Standard Standard Standard |
| Alexandria, VA 22314 | | 1 BR/1 BA/Garage | \$1,890 | | | 841 | | \$2.25 | | | | |
| 703.567.5399 | | 2 BR/2 BA | \$1,665 - | \$1,810 | | 1,072 | 1,170 | \$1.42 | 121 | \$1.69 | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA/Garage | \$1,895 | | | 1,072 | | \$1.77 | | | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA/Loft | \$1,915 | | | 1,250 | | \$1.53 | | | | |
| The Reserve at Eisenhower | 226 | 1 BR/1 BA | \$1,440 - | \$1,495 | Everything included except for | 747 | | \$1.93 | - | \$2.00 | 10% | Swimming pool, business center, fitness center |
| 5000 Eisenhower Avenue | | 1 BR/1 BA | \$1,450 - | \$2,000 | for cable and electric | 909 | | \$1.60 | | \$2.20 | | |
| Alexandria, VA 22304 | | 1 BR/1 BA | \$1,485 | | | 763 | - 862 | \$1.72 | | \$1.95 | | |
| | | 1 BR/1 BA | \$1.495 - | \$1,550 | | 792 | | \$1.89 | - | \$1.96 | | |
| | | 1 BR/1 BA | \$1,570 - | \$1,600 | | 881 | | \$1.78 | - | \$1.82 | | |
| | | 1 BR/1 BA | \$1,785 | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | 1.016 | | \$1.76 | | | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA | \$1.450 - | \$2,000 | | 1.201 | 1.320 | \$1.10 | - | \$1.67 | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA | \$1.620 | | | 1.085 | | \$1.49 | | • (50 CA) | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA | \$1.635 | | | 1.048 | | \$1.56 | | | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA | \$1,630 | | | 1,115 | | \$1.50 | | | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA | \$1,680 | | | 1 103 | | \$1.52 | | | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA | \$1,710 | | | 1 151 | | \$1.49 | | | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA | \$1 735 | | | 1 110 | | \$1.56 | | | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA | \$1,750 | | | 1,150 | | \$1.52 | | | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA/Loft | \$1,765 | | | 1.274 | | \$1.39 | | | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA/Loft | \$1 780 | | | 1 258 | | \$1.41 | | | | |
| | | 2 RR/2 RA/Loft | \$1.825 | | | 1 275 | | \$1.43 | | | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA/Loft | \$1.885 | | | 1,231 | | \$1.53 | | | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 BA/Loft | \$1,965 | | | 1,339 | | \$1.47 | | | | |
| Carlyle Place Apartments | 326 | 1 BR/1 BA | \$1.950 - | \$2,175 | Everything included except for | 791 | | \$2.47 | | \$2.75 | 6% | Swimming pool, fitness center |
| 2251 Fisenhower Avenue | | 1 RR/1 RA | \$2,000 - | \$2,275 | for cable and electric | 826 | | \$2.42 | - | \$2.75 | | Straining boot, more server |
| Alevandria VA 22314 | | 1 RP/1 RA | \$2.025 - | \$2 150 | | 736 | | \$2.75 | | \$2.92 | | |
| 703 706 0076 | | 1 RR/1 RA | \$2 175 - | \$2,200 | | 777 | | \$2.80 | - | \$2.83 | | |
| 103.100.0010 | | 2 RR/1 RA | \$2 250 - | \$7 575 | | 1.057 | | \$2.13 | - | \$2.44 | | |
| | | 2 BD/1 BA | \$2 300 . | \$7.450 | | 1 028 | | \$7.74 | | \$2.38 | | |
| | | 2 DD/2 BA | \$2,300 | \$2,500 | | 1.087 | | \$2.05 | | \$2.30 | | |
| | | 2 88/2 84 | \$2,223 | \$2,500 | | 1 3/3 | | C1 99 | | \$2.50 | | |
| 1 | | 2 00/2 00 | \$2,525 | \$2,030 | | 1 254 | | \$7.03 | - | \$2.20 | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 DA | \$2,550 - | \$2,0/3 | | 1 797 | | \$2.05 | | \$2.25 | | |
| | | 2 BR/2 DA | \$2,000 - | \$2,030 | | 1 475 | | \$2.00 | - | \$2.20 | | |
| | | 2 DR/2 DA | \$2,775 | \$3,173 | | 1,475 | | \$1.00 | | \$2.15 | | |
| | | 2 00/2 04 | \$2,773 - | \$2,973 | | 1,204 | | \$2.20 | | \$2.33 | | |
| | | 2 DR/2.5 DA | \$3,8/5 - | \$3,950 | | 1,909 | | \$2.03 | • | \$2.07 | | |
| | | 3 DR/2 DA | \$3,323 - | \$3,630 | | 1,017 | | \$1.65 | - | \$2.12 | | |
| | | 3 BR/2 BA | \$3,5/5 - | \$3,025 | | 1,730 | | \$2.07 | - | \$2.10 | | |
| | | 3 BR/2.5 BA | \$3,000 | \$3 875 | | 1,862 | | \$1.80 | | \$2.08 | | |
| | | | | +-/ | | | | | | | | |
| Meridian at Carlyle | 403 | Studio | \$1,385 - | \$1,750 | Only trash included | 550 | - 565 | \$2.45 | - | \$3.18 | 2% | Fitness center, pool, clubhouse |
| 401 Holland Lane | | 1 BR/1 BA w/ den | \$1,590 - | \$2,000 | | 620 · | - 870 | \$1.83 | - | \$3.23 | | |
| Alexandria, VA 22314 | | 1 BR/1 BA w/ den | \$1,940 - | \$2,200 | | N/A | | N/A | | | | |
| 866.301.6359 ext. 3434 | | 2 BR/2 BA | \$2,175 - | \$2,700 | | 970 | 1,100 | \$1.98 | - | \$2.78 | | |
| Notes: (a) Rental rates listed are for | the week of | April 27, 2009. | | | | | | | | | | |

Table E-12: Apartment Complexes in Alexandria, Virginia

Source: Avalon Bay, 2009; rent.com, 2009; Telephone Interviews; BAE, 2009.

Retail Supply

The CoStar database reports average rent for retail space at \$31.87 per square foot, triple net (net of taxes, utilities maintenance) in April 2009. A 3.6 percent vacancy rate indicates that the market is very healthy.

The need for additional retail depends upon the growth of consumer demand from additional households and employees in an area. Retail development can also take advantage of existing spending that takes place further away from where households reside, by capturing a greater share of the immediate **area's** household expenditures.

Several recent planning efforts have produced retail market analyses which look at the area's current and future demand that could support local retail. These reports indicate that the current supply of retail in the West End and Landmark/Van Dorn planning area could be supplemented with additional retail offerings supported from existing demand. RCLCO prepared a City-wide retail market assessment in connection with land bay approvals for Potomac Yard¹. According to the study, in 2008 there was an estimated \$28 million in existing retail demand annually from residents and employees in that could be captured by additional retail development in the West End, and \$290 million annually in leaking expenditures that could be captured within Alexandria. A study prepared by the Gibbs Planning Group² as part of the Landmark/Van Dorn planning process identified specific retail opportunities for new retail development in the Van Dorn corridor. In total, the study estimated that the area could support over one million additional square feet of retail over what exists today from regional demand, drawing consumer expenditures from a potential trade area of over 820,000.

These studies were not prepared specifically to analyze retail opportunities at the Study Site, but support a general argument that there is sufficient retail opportunity for a limited amount of ground floor retail as part of a mixed use development program, even when only existing demand is considered. The redevelopment of the Landmark/Van Dorn area will add more households and employees that will increase demand, as well as provide significantly more retail offerings through new retail construction. Furthermore, the potential redevelopment of the Study site as office and retail uses will generate demand for a limited amount of ground floor retail.

Retail Market Feasibility Study for Planned Retail Developments at Potomac Yard; Alexandria, Virginia. Prepared by RCLCO for RREEF, McCaffrey Interests and MRP Realty, October 2008.

Van Dorn Corridor Retail Market Study by Gibbs Planning Group, November 11, 2008.

Long Term Competitive Environment

Several areas in Alexandria and in close proximity to the Study Site are available to capture the long term projected growth of households and employment in the area. Figure E-9 identifies four redevelopment areas in Alexandria and three near the Study Site in Fairfax County. These sites could be considered to be in competition with mixed use development on the Study Site, as the seven areas represent the long-term pipeline of supply that is to meet future demand that will be seeking space in an area close to the Study Site. The impact that the competing future supply represented by these seven areas has on the Study Site's redevelopment depends upon several factors, including:

- The amount and type of future demand and the extent to which demand can be met by the competition;
- The attractiveness of the competing sites, considering their vehicle and transit access, location and adjacent uses, and other factors; and
- The readiness of competing areas to meet demand with development entitlements currently in place.



Figure E-9: Competitive Locations

Source: Microsoft, 2009; City of Alexandria, 2009; Fairfax County, 2009; BAE, 2009.

The strengths and weaknesses of each competing redevelopment area are described below:

Potomac Yard. Potomac Yard encompasses 295 acres of former railroad land which has begun redevelopment. Key to Potomac **Yard's** attractiveness is its central location on the Alexandria/Arlington County border. It is close to the Pentagon, Crystal City, Ronald Reagan Washington National Airport, and Washington DC, as well as established areas of Alexandria such as Old Town Del Ray. However, Potomac Yard does not currently have Metro access, although the feasibility of adding a station on the blue/yellow line to serve Potomac Yard is currently under study, and it does not have direct highway access. Nevertheless, its strengths put Potomac Yard in a good position to capture short term growth. With land bay approvals in place and recent development activity, momentum is building for future development.

Carlyle/Eisenhower East. This 230 acre area south of Old Town has seen significant redevelopment activity since the early part of the decade, when the Patent and Trademark Office (PTO) moved to the area as an anchor of 2.5 million square feet of office space. Although it is the most established of the competitive development areas, maturing with a mix of both office and residential buildings, it still has the potential to deliver hundreds of new residential units in the future. It is served by Metro access from the King Street and Eisenhower stations. Other strengths include its proximity to Old Town and excellent access to the Capital Beltway. Existing buildings command some of the highest rents and sales prices in the area, and Carlyle is likely to continue to build out and maintain its position as the City's top-tier redevelopment area.

Landmark/Van Dorn. Recognizing the redevelopment opportunities associated with the aging Landmark Mall, the City initiated a small area planning process for this retail-anchored corridor of South Van Dorn Street immediately north of the Study Site. A small area plan was completed in early 2009, and the first site plan approval recently went to the Planning Commission for a multifamily residential development on Pickett Street at the end of the planning area closest to the Study Site. The area has direct access to I-395 and is accessible to the Capital Beltway from South Van Dorn Street. The plan envisions an improved connection to the Van Dorn Metro station through enhanced rubber-tire transit, by express bus, street car or bus rapid transit along South Van Dorn Street. Although located further from the core of Washington DC and the close-in areas of Arlington and Alexandria than either Potomac Yard, Braddock Road Metro area or Eisenhower East, the Landmark/Van Dorn area offers a significant amount of new residential, office, hotel and retail space on redevelopable retail sites to accommodate the City's mid to long term growth.

Braddock Road Metro Station Area. The area around the Braddock Road Metro station has been the subject of transit-oriented redevelopment planning efforts. The Braddock Metro

Neighborhood Plan, completed in 2008, identified infill development opportunities on 17 sites and recommended public space improvements. A subsequent Braddock East planning process further defined the development potential for several public housing sites, envisioned as mixedincome housing, within the Braddock Metro area. The area's close-in location, superior transit accessibility and unique identity make it attractive for redevelopment, and the area can provide the City with thousands of new housing units. The plan envisions a 20-year build out period.

Huntington Transit Station Area (TSA). The area surrounding the Huntington Metro station is one of a number of areas that Fairfax County has considered for transit-oriented redevelopment. The Huntington TSA, located around the Huntington Metro station at the end of the yellow line, is predominantly residential in character but offers some opportunities for higher density development on vacant or underutilized properties. Fairfax County amended its Comprehensive Plan to allow for higher density development, predominantly residential. Given its location, the quality of its transit access and proximity to the Capital Beltway, this area could be directly competitive with the Study Site.

Springfield Franconia TSA. At the terminus of the Metro blue line, this area is another site designated by Fairfax County for future redevelopment as a Transit Station Area (TSA). Currently it is characterized by commercial uses and low density residential. A vision for the **area's** future, incorporated into the Fairfax County Comprehensive Plan, anticipates the redevelopment of the Springfield Mall into a mixed use town center, and a former GSA warehouse also presents a significant redevelopment opportunity. The site has many strengths, including excellent transit access by Metrorail and VRE and connections to I-95 and other major thoroughfares. Additionally, the site is expected to capture the benefits of the influx of jobs to nearby Fort Belvoir as a result of BRAC activity. Despite its more distant location this redevelopment area could capture growth in the short to mid term.

Van Dorn TSA. This is an area south of the Study Site, adjacent to the Van Dorn Metro station but removed from direct station access by the rail line and the Capital Beltway. The Fairfax County Comprehensive Plan recognizes the value of transit-oriented development in the area, but identifies a number of constraints to the **area's** redevelopment, including the need for road and highway access improvements and environmentally sensitive lands. The Comprehensive Plan allows development in the TSA at an FAR of 1.0 but does not further define a development program. Vine Street, located north of the Beltway and immediately adjacent to the rail line, is identified as the focal point of any new redevelopment. According to Fairfax County planning staff, development interest in the Vine Street area has prompted an amendment process for the county Comprehensive Plan, expected to occur in Fall 2009.

Table E-13 breaks down the future development envelope available from the competing areas

described above. Because no detailed planning has occurred for the Fairfax County Van Dorn TSA, it is not included.

| | | Remaining Buildout | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------|------------|--|
| Residential Potential | Existing (sf) | Low | High | |
| Potomac Yard (a) | 641 | 1,042 | 1,042 | |
| Carlyle/Eisenhower East (b) | 2,962 | 602 | 602 | |
| Landmark/Van Dorn (c) | 2,735 | 1,545 | 6,153 | |
| Braddock (d) | N/A | 3,183 | 3,183 | |
| Huntginton Transit Station Area | 5,184 | 1,621 | 2,072 | |
| Franconia-Springfield Transit Station Area | 1,701 | 548 | 967 | |
| Total | 13,223 | 8,541 | 14,019 | |
| | | | | |
| | | Remaining | Buildout | |
| Office Potential | Existing (sf) | Low (sf) | High (sf) | |
| Potomac Yard (e) | 765,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,100,000 | |
| Carlyle/Eisenhower East | 6,683,075 | 68,425 | 68,425 | |
| Landmark/Van Dorn | 45,136 | 3,955,000 | 5,249,000 | |
| Braddock (f) | N/A | 268,500 | 293,500 | |
| Huntginton Transit Station Area | 201,298 | 325,000 | 645,000 | |
| Franconia-Springfield Transit Station Area | 563,796 | 240,000 | 3,610,000 | |
| Total | 8,258,305 | 5,956,925 | 10,965,925 | |
| | | Remaining | Buildout | |
| Retail Potential | Existing (sf) | Low (sf) | High (sf) | |
| Potomac Yard | 795,000 | 135,000 | 135,000 | |
| Carlyle/Eisenhower East (g) | 958,598 | 61,902 | 61,902 | |
| Landmark/Van Dorn | 1,361,767 | 32,000 | 463,000 | |
| Braddock (h) | N/A | 50,000 | 75,000 | |
| Huntginton Transit Station Area | 108,982 | 197,924 | 387,000 | |
| Franconia-Springfield Transit Station Area (i) | 2,330,709 | (469,000) | (469,000) | |
| Total | 5,555,056 | 7,826 | 652,902 | |

| Table E-13: | Future Development | Potential of Com | petitive Redevelo | pment Areas |
|-------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|
|-------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------|

Notes:

(a) Estimated at an average unit size of 1,100 square feet. Existing includes project under construction.(b) All Carlyle existing numbers reflect projects under construction, with final approval, and

preliminary approval. Estimated at an average unit size of 1,100 square feet.

(c) Estimated at an average unit size of 1,100 square feet. Buildout includes redevelopment blocks only.
(d) Estimated at an average unit size of 1,100 square feet. Includes Braddock East and Braddock Metro areas.

(e) Existing includes project under construction.

(f) 405,000 sf of existing office, retail, and light industrial uses.

(g) Includes hotels.

(h) 405,000 sf of existing office, retail, and light industrial uses.

(i) Redevelopment will allow less retail square footage than currently exists.

Source: Fairfax County, 2009; City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009.

Summary of Market Findings

Alexandria, as part of the Northern Virginia jurisdictions that form the Washington DC metropolitan area, is thriving and can expect future development. The potential offered by redevelopment of areas around high quality transit will allow Alexandria to continue to grow in the future, and maintain or exceed its projected share of Northern Virginia's long term employment and household growth.

An analysis of long-term demand and supply in and around Alexandria suggests some conclusions related to the market potential for the Study Site.

- Development potential for the Study Site is likely mid to long term rather than short term. Several other redevelopment areas are more "ripe" for development to meet immediate and short term demand. While a catalyst project like the move of a significant federal agency tenant to the Victory Center on Eisenhower Avenue could create some demand pressure on the Study Site, Potomac Yard and Carlyle/Eisenhower East are more likely to meet upcoming development demand due to their superior locations and existing development momentum. Springfield-Franconia could benefit in the short term from the expansion of Fort Belvoir (which will receive jobs moved out of Alexandria).
- The development envelope represented by competing development areas contains more than an adequate supply of office space to meet Alexandria's anticipated office needs for the next 15 to 20 years at least. Most of the development envelope for office space is within Alexandria, particularly at Landmark/Van Dorn and Potomac Yard. These two areas alone allow for a minimum of five million and a maximum of over 6.2 million square feet of space. It is possible that Alexandria could deliver office space more quickly than its historical net absorption trends suggest (one million square feet every three years), through increasing the pace of job growth or the removal of older, obsolete space from the inventory. Through the planning for substantial new office development opportunities through redevelopment, the City has set the stage to reach its objective of restoring the balance of property tax base between non-residential and residential uses.
- Housing development will lead the future redevelopment of the Study Site. By reviewing historical building permit trends and future household growth projections, the development envelope represents much less of the projected long term housing demand than office demand. Therefore, it is more likely that pressure for new

housing will push the redevelopment of the Study Site more quickly than pressure for office new office construction.

 Consumer demand generated by new households and jobs at and north of the Study Site will generate additional demand for retail space, on top of the unmet demand currently thought to exist in the Eisenhower West area. A limited amount of ground floor retail as part of the potential redevelopment of the study site, intended to provide amenities mainly to occupants of the new development, will be a small portion of the total amount of retail space that will exist in the area.

Appendix F: Financial Analysis

Analysis

Purpose and Methodology

The purpose of the financial analysis is to determine if the redevelopment alternatives make sense from the perspective of a private developer/landowner engaging in the real estate development process. Ultimately, if the alternatives do not prove to be financially feasible (i.e., the costs associated with development outweigh the revenues from sales and leasing of property), redevelopment of the land by private developers is highly unlikely to occur without subsidies or other incentives. The analysis helps identify which alternative, if any, yields the best financial performance, and would therefore have the highest likelihood of occurring in the future. The analysis also helps compare the value of each alternative to other alternatives, as well as the magnitude of value change for each individual parcel across alternatives. Finally, for those redevelopment alternatives that prove to be financially feasible, the positive incremental change in land values derived from the financial analysis can be compared to the additional costs associated with redevelopment, including the relocation of existing operations on the parcels.

The methodology of the financial analysis takes the perspective of the landowner/developer, and involves calculating the residual land value for the individual parcels under each alternative, which is what the land becomes worth given how much and what type of new development is constructed on it. In essence, the residual land value represents the value "left over" after building costs and developer profit are subtracted from project revenues, and describes the most a developer could afford to pay for the land to build the project profitably.

Certain land uses (e.g., office, residential, retail, or industrial) can yield different residual land values on a given parcel of land depending on a variety of factors. These factors can include location, market conditions (i.e., historical, current, and future supply and demand conditions), zoning laws (i.e., what land uses can be built on the site, and how intense or dense can they be, how much of the land is developable at all, etc.), construction costs, and site specific conditions that can impact overall redevelopment costs (e.g., environmental remediation, demolition, infrastructure improvements, etc.). Changes in any of these factors can have an impact on the overall residual land value. For example, if a hypothetical parcel of land is currently zoned for lower density industrial uses, and the zoning changes to allow high density residential development, the land may likely have a dramatically higher value, based on the new revenue potential that the alternative development scenario allows, depending on market conditions and development costs. Alternatively, if a given redevelopment scenario proves unprofitable (e.g. construction costs are too high and/or achievable sales prices/lease rates are too low, or the site requires extensive redevelopment costs), it may yield a negative residual land value, or a residual

land value that is less than what the land is currently valued at today.

Other than Norfolk Southern, the parcels are assessed at 100 percent of their market value in accordance with Virginia law. Therefore, a comparison of current assessed land values to the calculated residual land values derived from the financial analysis provides a determination of financial feasibility for each parcel of land in light of what will be built under each redevelopment alternative.

The method used to analyze the financial feasibility of the four scenarios is a "static" pro forma that calculates the residual land value after determining development revenues, a variety of costs, and developer profit. This methodology presents a snapshot of the revenues and costs of a development project at buildout as opposed to a stream of revenues and costs over time that are discounted back to present value. This approach facilitates the comparison of multiple development scenarios and strips out the impact of time. The analysis assumes 2009 dollars, and time is only accounted for in the estimate of interest in the construction loan cost category (described below in the Assumptions section).

It is important to note that the financial analysis is preliminary and that a developer considering development on the site(s) would commission a detailed land plan which would allow for more refined financial feasibility analysis. However, this analysis provides order-of-magnitude findings and conclusions that help determine if the redevelopment alternatives are worth further consideration and analysis.

Assumptions

The financial analysis incorporates a variety of revenue and cost assumptions, some of which are consistent across all four redevelopment alternatives as well as some that vary by scenario and/or parcel. These various assumptions are summarized below by category, and include sources where applicable. They are based on a variety of sources including but not limited to the market analysis component of this engagement, interviews with developers, construction cost reference guides, and BAE experience in this and other markets.

Revenue Assumptions in Each Redevelopment Alternative

Revenue assumptions that are consistent across all four redevelopment alternatives include the achievable sales and rents for the residential and commercial land uses. The achievable residential prices, rents, sizes, and revenues per square foot are detailed in the following table:

| Table F-1: | Common | Assumptions: | Residential | Revenue |
|------------|--------|--------------|-------------|---------|
| Table I-T. | common | Assumptions. | nesidentia | nevenue |

| | Average Sales Price/ | Average | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|--|--|--|
| Unit Type | Monthly Rent | Size (SF) | Average \$/SF | | | |
| Multifamily For-Sale | \$385,000 | 1,050 | \$367 | | | |
| Townhomes | \$550,000 | 1,900 | \$289 | | | |
| Multifamily Rental | \$2,300 | 1,050 | \$2.19 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Source: BAE Market Analysis, 2009. | | | | | | |

The residential assumptions stem from market research, and incorporate historical market-level trends, analysis of nearby comparable properties, and surveys of rental apartment communities in the surrounding area. This pricing is relatively conservative based on historical trends in the local and regional market. The analysis also assumes that the breakdown of multifamily units between those that are classified as for sale versus those that are rental apartments is 75 percent for sale and 25 percent rental in each alternative. Furthermore, the stabilized occupancy for the rental units is assumed to be 95 percent. Alternative D does incorporate a premium to these revenue streams of 5 percent for TOD which is conservative based on BAE's experience in other markets.

Those commercial revenue assumptions that are consistent across all redevelopment alternatives are shown in the following table:

| | Lease Rate | Stabilized | |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|--|
| Land Use | (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | Occupancy | |
| Office | \$3.20 | 90% | |
| Retail | \$2.75 | 90% | |
| | | | |
| Source: BAE Market | t Analysis, 2009. | | |

Table F-2: Common Assumptions: Commercial Revenue

The commercial revenue assumptions are also based on market research and assume construction quality consistent with nearby office submarkets such as that found in the Carlyle/Eisenhower East commercial submarket. The market analysis incorporates a variety of quantitative and qualitative data including historical commercial trends in nearby submarkets, the city of Alexandria as a whole, as well as the close-in Northern Virginia region.

Cost Assumptions in Each Redevelopment Alternative

Cost assumptions that are consistent in each redevelopment alternative include hard costs for the various land uses, soft costs, and financing costs, detailed in the following table.

| Hard and Soft Costs | |
|--|----------|
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 |
| Mid Rise Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$185 |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$110 |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$40 |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$10 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground | \$32,000 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 |
| Soft Costs (as % of hard and site costs) | 20% |
| Developer Profit (as % of total development cost) | 12% |
| | |
| Financing Costs | |
| Interest Rate | 8% |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | 2% |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 60% |
| Loan to Cost Ratio | 80% |
| | |
| Source: Developer Interviews, 2009; RS Means Square Foot Costs, 200 BAE, 2009. | 09; |

Table F-1: Common Assumptions: Hard Costs, Soft Costs, and Financing Costs

These cost assumptions are based on a variety of resources and, in light of the longer-term potential timing of redevelopment, are designed to mitigate the short-term effect of the current recessionary environment. As such, they take into account quotes from contractors during both the peak of the regional real estate cycle as well as more recent cost quotes that are far lower due to the current economic climate.

Along with these common cost assumptions, the estimated cost to conduct environmental remediation is the same under each redevelopment alternative, but varies by parcel, as shown in the following table. Estimates are preliminary, based on review of publicly available materials and a visual inspection of some, but not all, of the sites. No soil testing was performed. Costs could be higher than these estimates.
| Table I-2. LITAI VIIIICITAI NEITEATATION ASSAITATIONS AT ALCO | Table F-2: | Environmental | Remediation | Assumptions | by Parcel |
|---|------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|
|---|------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|

| Parcel | Minimum | Maximum | Midpoint | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|
| Vulcan | \$32,000 | \$49,000 | \$40,500 | | | |
| Virginia Paving | \$401,000 | \$816,000 | \$608,500 | | | |
| Norfolk Southern | \$65,000 | \$95,000 | \$80,000 | | | |
| Covanta | \$141,000 | \$207,000 | \$174,000 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Source: MACTEC, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | | |

The financial analysis incorporates the midpoint of the above range for environmental remediation.

Demolition costs are also assumed to be consistent in each scenario, with one exception, as shown in Table 12:

| | Vulcan | Virginia Paving | Norfolk Southern | Covanta |
|--------------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| Alternative A | \$0 | \$100,000 | \$0 | \$15,000,000 |
| Alternative B | \$0 | \$100,000 | \$0 | \$15,000,000 |
| Alternative C | \$0 | \$100,000 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Alternative D | \$0 | \$100,000 | \$0 | \$15,000,000 |
| | | | | |
| Source: BAE, 2009. | | | | |

TableF-3: Demolition Costs by Parcel and Redevelopment Alternative

The analysis assumes no costs for demolition for both Vulcan and Norfolk Southern since there are no major existing structures requiring extensive deconstruction. It also includes \$100,000 in demolition related costs for some of the existing building space on the Virginia Paving parcel. Demolition costs for Covanta are estimated to be approximately \$15 million, although in Alternative C, the cost to provide "architectural enhancement" of the Covanta structure is estimated at \$7.5 million.

Lastly, current values of the parcels represent a key assumption in analyzing the results of the financial analysis. In each alternative, current value of the parcels represent the measuring stick to determine whether value is being created by the redevelopment alternative in question. However, while the comparison of current value to redevelopment value by parcel appears "black and white" in terms of decision making, there are certain alternative-specific issues that go beyond this simple comparison. These issues include major costs of assumed infrastructure (e.g., the \$25 million bridge in Alternative D or the \$7.5 million architectural enhancement of the Covanta plant in Alternative C), as well as the potential costs for relocation or cessation of current operations. Nevertheless, the current values of the parcels represent a good starting point to measure the financial performance of any redevelopment.

Other than Norfolk Southern, the properties are assessed at 100 percent of their market value in

accordance with Virginia law. As such, the most recent assessment by the city of Alexandria, which takes into account comparable sales in the area, should represent an accurate estimate of the value of each parcel (land and improvements), and is detailed below. Norfolk Southern's land is not taxed by the city. Furthermore, the acreage consists of an area that is currently undevelopable, and zoned as a rail right-of-way area. Therefore, although Norfolk Southern is using the land for business operations, it is not necessarily developable for conventional land uses at this time, and could be assumed to have zero value. However, the assessment value placed on the property by state tax assessors could represent the functional value of the property, if the site's current lack of development potential is disregarded. The state tax assessor values the property in calculating an "in lieu" payment which it shares with the city, calculated as an average of nearby site values. This method yields an alternate value of \$19.3 million using the most recent land assessments for Covanta and Virginia Paving. Using this value in the analysis represents a more conservative approach rather than using a zero value, and it used throughout the financial analysis.

TableF-4: Current Parcel Values

| Estimated Current Value (a) | Vulcan \$14,827,000 | Virginia Paving \$13,162,000 | Covanta \$36,676,000 | Norfolk Southern \$19,283,000 | | | |
|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Notes: (a) Based on most recent tax assessments which are 100% of estimated fair market value, except for Norfolk Southern. | | | | | | | |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; Virginia Department of Taxation, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | | | |

Alternative-Specific Assumptions

Beyond the common assumptions, certain revenue and cost assumptions vary by redevelopment alternative as well as by parcel, contingent upon the major differences between the various alternatives. Between the four alternatives, Alternative A represents the template from which the three other alternatives differ in various ways. The Alternative B program is the same as Alternative A except for the Virginia Paving parcel, which will be converted to park space rather than being developed with the mixed use program of residential and retail space found in Alternative A. Alternative C is the same as Alternative A but does not deliver redeveloped land uses on the Covanta or Norfolk Southern parcels. And Alternative D represents the furthest departure from the Alternative A template, with a denser, TOD-oriented program assumed for some of the parcels. These key differences drive some of the changes is cost assumptions shown in the following categories.

On- and off-site improvements vary slightly based on the above modifications by alternative:

| | Vulcan | Virginia Paving | Covanta | Norfolk Southern | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|--|--|
| Alternative A | \$2,875,600 | \$1,452,500 | \$2,095,200 | \$2,216,400 | | |
| Alternative B | \$2,875,600 | \$2,233,000 | \$2,095,200 | \$2,216,400 | | |
| Alternative C | \$2,875,600 | \$1,452,500 | \$0 | \$0 | | |
| Alternative D | \$2,875,600 | \$1,452,500 | \$2,095,200 | \$2,216,400 | | |
| SOURCE: MACTEC, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | | |

TableF- 5: On- and Off-Site Improvement Costs by Parcel and Redevelopment Alternative

This cost category consists of a number of site development and infrastructure related costs, including the following:

- Site grading
- Road construction
- Sidewalk construction
- Traffic signals
- Sanitary pipe
- Sanitary manholes
- Storm pipe
- Catch basins
- Storm manholes
- Water pipe
- Butterfly valves and connections
- Fire hydrants
- Electrical service
- Storm detention

The park space delivered on the Virginia Paving parcel in Alternative B costs more in site improvements than the other alternatives which is counterintuitive. However, these costs ultimately include all costs involved with delivering the park (e.g. parking, restrooms, walking trails, playgrounds, benches, and other miscellaneous items such as an information kiosk), whereas the improvement costs for the other alternatives represent just the beginning of what will be delivered on the parcels. Details of these costs for each alternative can be found in Appendix G.

Results

The results of the financial analysis indicate that certain redevelopment alternatives may be financially feasible, but with numerous caveats attached to this preliminary conclusion. First, although the redevelopment alternatives do result in a combined higher residual land value relative to currently assessed values, no alternative has an outcome in which all four parcels have residual land values that are greater than their current values. In other words, the positive

incremental residual values for some parcels serve to offset the loss in value on other parcels. This mix of results by parcel suggests that if one of the redevelopment alternatives were pursued in the future, that the key stakeholders involved in the redevelopment would need to create potentially complex deal/transaction structures in which the different landowners share in the proceeds of the redevelopment. For the purposes of this exercise, the financial analysis simply calculates the resulting change in value based on the defined program in each alternative.

The second major caveat is that although these conclusions indicate positive redevelopment potential from a financial perspective, any positive incremental change in land value must be further weighed against the costs associated with relocating or cessation of the existing operations on the parcels. Final conclusions on the financial viability of redevelopment need to incorporate the findings from this residual land value analysis, the ultimate costs of relocation/cessation, as well as the fiscal impact of the redevelopment scenarios to the city, discussed in later sections.

General Findings by Parcel

While the results of the financial analysis vary by redevelopment alternative, certain parcelspecific site characteristics and constraints result in findings that are relatively consistent across each alternative. The following general findings by parcel serve to inform the overall alternative performance described later.

Vulcan. In each redevelopment alternative, Vulcan achieves strong redevelopment values that are substantially higher than its currently assessed value. This strong financial performance is due to a variety of factors that combine to make it the most "ready now" parcel for redevelopment. The parcel has minimal undevelopable area, minimal environmental remediation costs, no demolition costs, and each alternative delivers a healthy amount of residential units on the parcel.

Virginia Paving. In three out of the four scenarios, the redevelopment of Virginia Paving yields a lower residual land value than it is currently valued at today. Unlike Vulcan's land, the Virginia Paving site requires more substantial costs associated with environmental remediation and demolition. Furthermore, only a small percentage of the land would be available for redevelopment, as the majority of the land lies in the 100-year flood plain and the resource protection area. These constraints limit the amount of new development that can be delivered on the site and ultimately result in the lower residual value.

Covanta. In each alternative, redevelopment of the Covanta site involves a major loss in value. This loss is due entirely to the fact that the current land and improvements have a very high value,

as measured by their tax assessment. The plant itself has an assessed value of \$26 million, which is used in this analysis, ¹ and demolition of it would cost an additional \$15 million. As such, any alternative that incorporates the redevelopment of Covanta faces a \$41 million hurdle from the start, before factoring in costs of relocating the facility or the cost of creating a new solid waste disposal infrastructure. It is important to note that Alexandria and Arlington will jointly own the property and improvements in 2025, and their decision-making about the value of the plant will involve many more considerations than just the financial implications of a change in land value.

Norfolk Southern. Given that Norfolk Southern's parcel has no current value and only minor costs associated with redevelopment, the analysis yields a higher residual land value under each redevelopment alternative. However, using the more conservative assumption that the land has a \$19 million value still yields positive redevelopment results in each scenario.

Alternative A

Alternative A yields an overall change in residual land value of negative \$2.2 million, with \$10.2 million for Vulcan, negative \$1.2 million for Virginia Paving, \$13.1 million for Norfolk Southern, and negative \$24.3 million for Covanta, as shown in the following chart.





Source: BAE, 2009.

Although the scenario yields a wide range of results by parcel, the overall value is slightly negative

¹ It is also important to consider that the plant received \$43 million retrofit in2001 for an advanced pollution control system.

for the redevelopment as a whole, due for the most part by the substantial loss of value from redeveloping the Covanta parcel. The removal of the Covanta parcel from the scenario yields an overall increase in land value of \$22 million for the three remaining parcels although the potential to redevelop the Norfolk Southern parcel without Covanta is limited.

Alternative B

Alternative B yields an overall change in residual land value of negative \$17.1 million, with \$10.2 million for Vulcan, negative \$16.1 million for Virginia Paving, \$13.1 million for Norfolk Southern, and negative \$24.3 million for Covanta, as shown below (Figure 10).



Figure F-2: Financial Performance of Alternative B

Source: BAE, 2009.

Consistent with the defined alternative, the only value that changes is that of Virginia Paving. The change from constructing mixed use residential and retail uses to that of park space results in a negative residual land value for the parcel.

Alternative C

Alternative C yields a change in value of \$10.2 million for Vulcan, negative \$1.2 million for Virginia Paving, and no change in value in the Norfolk Southern and Covanta parcels, as shown below.



Figure F-3: Financial Performance of Alternative C

Source: BAE, 2009.

Vulcan and Virginia Paving show the same results for Alternative A, and no development occurs on the Norfolk Southern and Covanta parcels. As such, the overall change in parcel value for Virginia Paving and Vulcan is \$9 million.

Alternative D

Alternative D yields an overall change in residual land value of \$20.9 million, although this calculation does not include a project-wide negative \$25 million for a multi-modal bridge. Parcel specific incremental value changes are \$22 million for Vulcan, \$5.3 million for Virginia Paving, \$17.9 million for Norfolk Southern, and negative \$24.2 million for Covanta, as shown in the following chart.



Figure F-4: Financial Performance of Alternative D

Source: BAE, 2009.

Other than Covanta, which still suffers from its \$41 million redevelopment hurdle, the parcels experience a higher residual land value relative to the other alternatives. This positive result is primarily due to the attributes of TOD, which includes a 5 percent premium on sale prices and lease rates, as well as a denser overall development, yielding a larger development program as a whole. However, the \$25 million bridge offsets these gains in value.

These preliminary financial findings indicate that Alternative C may be viable before factoring in relocation/cessation costs. The following chart highlights the combined incremental change in land value by redevelopment alternative, before factoring costs associated with relocation, cessation, the \$7.5 million architectural enhancement of Covanta or the multi-modal bridge in Alternative D.



FigureF-5: Comparison of Total Residual Land Value by Alternative

Source: BAE, 2009.

Alternative C and D experience an improvement in residual land value, while Alternatives A and B show decreases in value. These lower residual land values indicate that the alternatives do not "pencil" from a preliminary financial analysis perspective, although Alternative A is only slightly negative, indicating that minor changes in the scenario may yield positive results. In each scenario, the redevelopment of the Covanta parcel creates a large enough loss in value to more than offset the positive incremental changes on the remaining parcels, indicating that **Covanta's** inclusion in any redevelopment scenario does not make financial sense.

Financial Feasibility and Relocation/Cessation Costs

Although the redevelopment alternatives pass this preliminary financial test, suggesting the financial viability from the perspective of the landowner/developer, the decision to redevelop also hinges on the project's ability to cover the costs associated with relocation and/or cessation of existing businesses on the parcels, as well as major project-wide costs that may not be borne by the property owners, including the multi-model bridge in Alternative D and the architectural enhancement of Covanta in each scenario. Not only do the alternatives have to show positive incremental change in land values, this change has to be sufficiently positive to cover these costs associated with redevelopment, relocation and/or cessation to proceed further without public subsidy.

Table 8 summarizes potential costs associated with the removal of three of the existing uses. Estimated relocation costs and business cessation cost ranges were calculated for Vulcan

Materials and Virginia Paving. For the Covanta facility, the cost of the construction for a transfer station to replace the facility was considered the most cost effective alternative. The estimated costs would be \$9 to \$10 million for the facility, plus a minimum of \$1.3 million for transfer trailers. Additional costs would include tractors to haul the waste, soft costs, and land costs. For Norfolk Southern, no relocation sites for the transloading facility were found that would compare to the current location, and the cost to incent Norfolk Southern's disposal of the property is difficult to estimate because no good methods for valuing the transloading operation were found.

| | Vulcan Materials | Virginia Paving | Covanta A/A/ Facility |
|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Business Relocation | | | |
| Land Purchase (a) | \$15 million | \$9 million to \$13 million | n/a |
| Relocation Costs | \$500,000 | \$1.5 million | n/a |
| Business Cessation (b) | \$15 to \$17 million | \$23 to \$27 million | \$11.5 million plus land, tractors and soft costs |
| Notes: | •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• | | |

TableF-6: Potential Range of Business Relocation and Cessation Costs

(a) Estimated land purchase costs calculated as a range including the rounded current assessed value of their existing land and a \$1 million per acre cost for the land required for relocation.

(b) Business cessation for Covanta facility covers the cost to build a transfer station to replace the existing facility.

Source: BAE, 2009

Given this imbalance in financial return relative to the costs associated with relocation/cessation for the various landowners, there is currently not sufficient financial incentive for redevelopment to take place across the study area. Given the preliminary estimates in the change in land value for the Vulcan property, compared to potential relocation or business cessation costs, Vulcan Materials may find a financial benefit to selling its site if the proper zoning were in place to facilitate redevelopment. Otherwise, any redevelopment under current conditions would require some sort of public subsidy to bridge the gap between the financial return detailed above and the current relocation/cessation costs. The following section details the costs and benefits of these redevelopment alternatives to the city of Alexandria, and the strongly positive net fiscal impact of the alternatives may indicate one potential source to bridge this gap.

Documentation

The following tables provide additional detail on development assumptions and findings.

Table F-7: Summary Findings: All Alternatives

| | | Virginia | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| | Vulcan | Paving | Covanta | Norfolk Southern | Total |
| Estimated Current Value (a) | \$14,827,000 | \$13,162,000 | \$36,676,000 | \$19,283,000 | \$64,670,000 |
| Alternative A Value | \$24,718,000 | \$11,651,000 | \$12,389,000 | \$32,423,000 | \$48,758,000 |
| Change in Value | \$9,891,000 | <mark>(\$1,511,000)</mark> | (\$24,287,000) | \$13,140,000 | <mark>(\$2,767,000)</mark> |
| Alternative B Value | \$24,713,000 | (\$2,942,000) | \$12,385,000 | \$32,419,000 | \$34,156,000 |
| Change in Value | \$9,886,000 | (\$16,104,000) | (\$24,291,000) | \$13,136,000 | (\$17,373,000) |
| Alternative C Value | \$24,718,000 | \$11,651,000 | \$36,676,000 | \$19,283,000 | \$73,045,000 |
| Change in Value | \$9,891,000 | (\$1,511,000) | \$0 | \$0 | \$8,375,000 |
| Alternative D Value | \$36,500,000 | \$18,187,000 | \$12,464,000 | \$37,162,000 | \$67,151,000 |
| Change in Value | \$21,673,000 | \$5,025,000 | (\$24,212,000) | \$17,879,000 | \$2,481,000 |
| Notes: | | | | | |

(a) Based on most recent tax assessments which are 100% of estimated fair market value

Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009.

Table F-10: Parcel Size

| | | | | Land | Building |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------|--------------|--------------|
| Site | Address | Size (SF) | Acres | Assessment | Assessment |
| | | | | | |
| Vulcan Yard | 698 Burnside Place | 170,228 | 3.9 | \$1,688,300 | n/a |
| Vulcan Yard | 701 S Van Dorn Street | 600,488 | 13.8 | \$13,138,700 | n/a |
| Vulcan Total | | 770,716 | 17.7 | \$14,827,000 | n/a |
| | | | | | |
| Virginia Paving | 720 Van Dorn Street | 23,322 | 0.5 | \$615,450 | n/a |
| Virginia Paving | 730 Van Dorn Street | 34,533 | 0.8 | \$911,300 | n/a |
| Virginia Paving | 750 Van Dorn Street | 31,095 | 0.7 | \$820,600 | n/a |
| Virginia Paving (Land) | 5603 Courtney Avenue | 212,828 | 4.9 | \$5,615,040 | n/a |
| Virginia Paving (Office/Warehouse) | 5601 Courtney Avenue | 189,537 | 4.4 | \$5,002,200 | \$197,100 |
| Virginia Paving Total | | 491,315 | 11.3 | \$12,964,590 | \$197,100 |
| | | | | | |
| Covanta Waste-to-Energy | 5301 Eisenhower Avenue | 142,197 | 3.3 | \$5,641,700 | \$21,000,000 |
| Covanta Waste-to-Energy | 5281 Eisenhower Avenue | 90,325 | 2.1 | \$3,583,700 | n/a |
| Covanta Waste-to-Energy | 5263 Eisenhower Avenue | 4,036 | 0.1 | \$160,200 | n/a |
| Covanta Waste-to-Energy | 5225 Eisenhower Avenue | 36,876 | 0.8 | \$1,463,100 | n/a |
| Covanta Waste-to-Energy Total | | 273,434 | 6.3 | \$10,848,700 | \$25,827,351 |
| | | | | | |
| Norfolk Southern (a) | | 619,260 | 14.2 | \$19,282,952 | 0 |
| | | | | | |

Notes:

(a) Includes portions of a rail spur that can be abandoned if the transloading facility ceases operation, as well as a two acre parcel owned by Norfolk Southern.

Source: City of Alexandria Geographic Information Systems, 2009; City of Alexandria Real Estate Department, 2009; ESRI; BAE, 2009.

Table F-11: Projected Construction Costs

| | Hard Costs | Location | Total Costs |
|---------------------|-------------|----------|--------------------|
| Land Use | Per Sq. Ft. | Factor | Per Sq. Ft. |
| Office, Class A (a) | \$149.32 | 0.95 | \$141.85 |
| Retail (b) | \$108.70 | 0.95 | \$103.26 |
| Townhouse (c) | \$103.80 | 1.07 | \$111.07 |
| Multifamily (d) | \$155.82 | 0.95 | \$148.03 |
| | | | |

Notes:

(a) Assumes a 200,000 sf 11-20-story office building, consisting of double glazed heat absorbing tinted plate glass panels and a steel frame, less six percent architectural fees.

(b) Assumes a 10,000 sf building, consisting of a brick face on concrete block and steel joists, less eight percent architectural fees.

(c) Assumes a 2,100 sf three-story townhouse, consisting of a brick veneer and wood frame.

(d) Assumes an approximately 45,000 sf four-story apartment building, consisting of a brick face with concrete block back-up and a steel frame, less seven percent architectural fees.

Source: R.S. Means, 2009; BAE, 2009.

Table F-12: Common Assumptions Across All Alternatives

| | _ | Parce | 1 | Par | cel 2 | |
|---|-----|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | | Vulcan | Virginia Paving | Covanta | Norfolk Southern | Total |
| Site Characteristics | - | 770 716 0 | 491 215 0 | 272 424 | 619 360 | 2 154 725 |
| Site Area, Acres | | 17.7 | 11.3 | 6.3 | 14.2 | 49.5 |
| Developable Area Excluding Protected Areas Current Assessed Value | | 10.6 \$14,827,000 | 3.7 \$13,162,000 | 3.8 \$36,676,000 | 5.1 \$19,283,000 | 23.2 83,948,000 |
| Densities (a) | | | | | | |
| Residential Densities -Developable Area Gross Midrise Multifamily (DU/acre) | 90 | | | | | i |
| Multifamily (DU/acre) | 65 | | | | | |
| Townhome (DU/acre) | 20 | | | | | |
| Office FAR -(Developable Area Gross) | 2.0 | | | | | |
| Residential Component (b) | | | | | | |
| % For-Sale Units | 75% | | | | | |
| % Rental Units | 25% | | | | | |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | | | | | |
| Unit Size | | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,050 | |
| \$/Sq. Ft. | | \$385,000 \$367 | \$385,000 \$367 | \$385,000 \$367 | \$385,000 \$367 | |
| Townhomes | | | | | | |
| Unit Size | | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 1,900 | |
| Sale Price \$/Sq. Ft. | | \$550,000 \$289 | \$550,000 \$289 | \$550,000 \$289 | \$550,000 \$289 | |
| Multifamily Rental | | | | | | |
| Unit Size | | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,050 | 1,050 | |
| Monthly Rent | | \$2,300 | \$2,300 | \$2,300 | \$2,300 | |
| Stabilized Occupancy % | | \$2.19 95% | \$2.19 95% | \$2.19 95% | 95% | |
| Cap Rate | | 7.0% | 7.0% | 7.0% | 7.0% | |
| TOD Premium | | 0.0% | 5.0% | 5.0% | 5.0% | |
| Commercial Component (b) | | | | | | |
| Office Leasable % | | 95% | 95% | 95% | 95% | |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | | \$3.20 | \$3.20 | \$3.20 | \$3.20 | |
| Cap Rate | | 7.5% | 7.5% | 7.5% | 7.5% | |
| Retail | | 95% | 95% | 95% | 95% | |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | | \$2.75 | \$2.75 | \$2.75 | \$2.75 | |
| Cap Rate | | 7.5% | 7.5% | 7.5% | 7.5% | |
| Parking Requirements (a) | | 1.50/ | 150/ | 150/ | 159/ | |
| Multifamily (per Unit) | | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | |
| Multifamily (per Unit, w/Metro Bridge) | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | |
| Multifamily Visitor Parking | | 15% | 15% | 15% | 15% | |
| Office Near Metro (per 1,000 Sq. Ft) | | 1.67 | 1.67 | 1.67 | 1.67 | |
| Retail (Per 1,000 Sq. Ft.) | | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | |
| Hard and Soft Costs (c) | | ¢145 | ¢14E | ¢145 | 6145 | |
| Mid Rise Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | \$185 | |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | | \$110 | \$110 | \$110 | \$110 | |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | | \$135 | \$135 | \$135 | \$135 | |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | | \$40 | \$40 | \$40 | \$40 | |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | | \$10 | \$10 | \$10 | \$10 | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground Cost/Parking Space - Structured | | \$22,000 | \$22,000 | \$22,000 | \$22,000 | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | \$5,000 | |
| Soft Costs (as % of hard and site costs) Developer Profit (as % of total development cost) | | 20% 12% | 20% 12% | 20% 12% | 20% 12% | |
| Financing Costs (d) | | | | | | |
| Interest Rate | | 8.0% | 8.0% | 8.0% | 8.0% | |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | | 2.0% | 2.0% | 2.0% | 2.0% | |
| Loan to Cost Ratio | | 80% | 80.0% | 80.0% | 80.0% | |
| Notes: | | | | | | |
| (b) Based on BAE market analysis. | | | | | | |
| (c) Based on Korpacz building types defined on Table A-3. | | | | | | |
| Source: Korpacz; City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | | |

Table F-13: Developable Site Area and Density Calculations, All Alternatives

| | | Virginia | Norfolk | | |
|---|---------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|
| | Vulcan | Paving | Southern | Covanta | Total |
| Site Characteristics | | | | | |
| Site Area, Sq.Ft. | 770,716 | 491,315 | 619,260 | 273,434 | 2,154,725 |
| Site Area, Acres | 17.7 | 11.3 | 14.2 | 6.3 | 49.5 |
| RPA, Sq. Ft. | 285,855 | 171,857 | 395,602 | 107,346 | 960,660 |
| Estimated Flood Plain Coverage Outside RPA | 5% | 50% | 0% | 0% | |
| Developable Site Area, Sq. Ft. | 460,618 | 159,729 | 223,658 | 166,088 | 1,010,093 |
| Developable Site Area, Acres | 10.6 | 3.7 | 5.1 | 3.8 | 23.2 |
| Percent of Site Undevelopable | 40% | 67% | 64% | 39% | 53% |
| Alternative A | | | | | |
| Residential Units | 530 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 714 |
| Gross Residential Density (du/acre) | 30 | 16 | 0 | 0 | |
| Residential Density - Developable Site Area (du/acre) | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | |
| FAR (Residential & Commercial Gross) | 0.8 | 0.5 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 0.9 |
| FAR (Residential & Commercial Developable Area) | 1.4 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 2.0 |
| Alternative B | | | | | |
| Residential Units | 530 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 530 |
| Gross Residential Density (du/acre) | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Residential Density - Developable Site Area (du/acre) | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| FAR (Residential & Commercial Gross) | 0.8 | 0 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 0.8 |
| FAR (Residential & Commercial Developable Area) | 1.4 | 0 | 2.7 | 3.1 | 1.7 |
| Alternative C | | | | | |
| Residential Units | 530 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 714 |
| Gross Residential Density (du/acre) | 30 | 16 | 0 | 0 | |
| Residential Density - Developable Site Area (du/acre) | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | |
| FAR (Residential & Commercial Gross) | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.4 |
| FAR (Residential & Commercial Developable Area) | 1.4 | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.9 |
| Alternative D | | | | | |
| Residential Units | 449 | 156 | 347 | 206 | 1,158 |
| Gross Residential Density (du/acre) | 25 | 14 | 24 | 33 | |
| Residential Density - Developable Site Area (du/acre) | 43 | 43 | 68 | 54 | |
| FAR (Residential & Commercial Gross) | 0.8 | 0.4 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 0.9 |
| FAR (Residential & Commercial Developable Area) | 1.3 | 1.3 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 2.0 |
| | | | | | |

Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009.

Table F-14: Alternative A Summary: Findings, Development Program, and Assumptions

| | | Parcel 1 | | Parc | | |
|---|----------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | - | | | _ | Nortoik | |
| TOTAL NET DEVENUE | - | Vulcan | Virginia Paving | Covanta | Southern | Total |
| Total Net Revenue | | ¢102 612 966 | C71 701 EA1 | 6200 284 750 | 6248 052 250 | 6722 722 406 |
| Net Residential Sales Revenue | | \$195,013,800 | \$71,781,541 | \$209,384,730 ¢n | \$248,952,250 ¢n | \$723,732,400 |
| Net Commercial Sales Revenue | | \$7,106,000 | \$7 106 000 | \$209 384 750 | \$248 952 250 | \$172 549 000 |
| Net commercial sales nevenue | | \$7,100,000 | \$7,100,000 | \$203,384,730 | \$240,552,250 | \$472,343,000 |
| Total Development Cost | | \$168,896,183 | \$60,130,426 | \$196,995,836 | \$216,528,927 | \$642,551,372 |
| Residual Land Value (Revenue Less Costs) | | \$24,717,683 | \$11,651,114 | \$12,388,914 | \$32,423,323 | \$81,181,035 |
| Current Assessed Value for Land at Site | | \$14,827,000 | \$13,162,000 | \$36,676,000 | \$19,283,000 | \$83,948,000 |
| Incremental Value/(Financing Gap) | | \$9,891,000 | -\$1,511,000 | -\$24,287,000 | \$13,140,000 | -\$2,767,000 |
| SCENARIO-SPECIFIC ASSUMPTIONS | | | | | | |
| Site Characteristics | | | | | | |
| Open Space | | | | | | |
| Gross DU/Acre - Parcel 1 Developable Area | | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Commercial Gross FAR - Parcel 2 | | 0.03 | 0.04 | 1.9 | 1.0 | |
| Pasidantial Component (Parcel 1) | | | | | | |
| Land Broakdown | | | | | | |
| Multifamily Share | | 67% | | | | |
| Townhome Share | | 33% | | | | |
| Townhome share | | 5570 | | | | |
| Total Number of Units | | 530 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 714 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | 345 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 465 |
| Townhomes | | 70 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| Multifamily Rental | | 115 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 155 |
| Commercial Component | | | | | | |
| Office Sq. Et | | 0 | 0 | 500.000 | 600 000 | 1 100 000 |
| Leasable Area - (95% Occupancy) | | 0 | 0 | 475.000 | 570.000 | 1.045.000 |
| | | 0 | 0 | 1, 5,555 | 570,000 | 2,0 10,000 |
| Retail Sg. Ft. | | 20.000 | 20,000 | 7,500 | 2,500 | 50,000 |
| Leasable Area - (95% Occupancy) | | 19.000 | 19.000 | 7.125 | 2.375 | 47.500 |
| ,,, | | , | | ., | _, | ,- |
| Parking Requirements | | | | | | |
| Parking Spaces | | 726 | 291 | 1,038 | 1,226 | 3,279 |
| Underground | 100% | 645 | 224 | 1015 | 1218 | 3,101 |
| Structured | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Surface | | 81 | 67 | 23 | 8 | 178 |
| SCENARIO SPECIEIC COST ASSUMPTIONS | | | | | | |
| Hard and Soft Costs | | | | | | |
| On & Off-Site Improvements | | \$2,875,600 | \$1,452,500 | \$2,095,200 | \$2,216,400 | |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | | \$162,500 | \$128.800 | \$333.800 | \$155.900 | |
| | | | | | | |
| Redevelopment Costs | | | | | | |
| Demolition | | \$0 | \$100,000 | \$15,000,000 | \$0 | |
| Environmental Remediation | | \$40,500 | \$608,500 | \$174,000 | \$80,000 | |
| Einancing Assumptions | | | | | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | | 29 | 10 | 20 | 24 | |
| | | 28 | 10 | 20 | 24 | |
| Source: City of Alexandria 2009: MACTEC | 2009· B/ | AF 2009 | | | | |
| Source, city of Alexandria, 2005, MACTLE, A | 1005, BF | 10,2003. | | | | |

| Table 1-13, Alternative D Jullina 4, Finalizs, Developinent Fiografii, and Assumptio | Table F | -15: Alternative F | 3 Summary: Findings, | Development Prog | ram, and Assumption |
|--|---------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
|--|---------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|

| | | Parce | el 1 | Par | cel 2 | |
|--|----|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | - | | Virginia | | Norfolk | e. E |
| | | Vulcan | Paving | Covanta | Southern | Total |
| TOTAL NET REVENUE | | | | | | |
| Total Net Revenue | | \$193,613,866 | \$0 | \$209,384,750 | \$248,952,250 | \$651,950,866 |
| Net Residential Sales Revenue | | \$186,507,866 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$186,507,866 |
| Net Commercial Sales Revenue | | \$7,106,000 | \$0 | \$209,384,750 | \$248,952,250 | \$465,443,000 |
| Total Development Cost | ć | \$168,901,143 | \$2,941,750 | \$196,999,708 | \$216,533,576 | \$585,376,177 |
| Residual Land Value (Revenue Less Costs) | 0 | \$24,712,723 | -\$2,941,750 | \$12,385,042 | \$32,418,674 | \$66,574,689 |
| Current Assessed Value for Land at Site | | \$14,827,000 | \$13,162,000 | \$36,676,000 | \$19,283,000 | \$83,948,000 |
| Incremental Value/(Financing Gap) | | \$9,886,000 | -\$16,104,000 | -\$24,291,000 | \$13,136,000 | -\$17,373,000 |
| SCENARIO-SPECIFIC ASSUMPTIONS | | | | | | |
| Site Characteristics | 2 | | | | | |
| Open Space | | | | | | |
| Gross DU/Acre - Parcel 1 Developable Area | | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Commercial Gross FAR - Parcel 2 | | 0.03 | 0.00 | 1.9 | 1.0 | |
| Residential Component (Parcel 1) Land Breakdown | | | | | | |
| Multifamily Share | | 67% | 0% | | | |
| Townhome Share | | 33% | 0% | | | |
| Total Number of Units | | 530 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 530 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | 345 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 345 |
| Townhomes | | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| Multifamily Rental | | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 |
| Commercial Component | | | | | | |
| Office Sq. Ft. | | 0 | 0 | 500,000 | 600,000 | 1,100,000 |
| Leasable Area - (95% Occupancy) | | 0 | 0 | 475,000 | 570,000 | 1,045,000 |
| Petail Sa Et | | 20.000 | 0 | 7,500 | 2,500 | 30.000 |
| Lessable Area (95% Occupancy) | | 19,000 | 0 | 7 1 2 5 | 2,000 | 28 500 |
| Leasable Area - (95% Occupancy) | | 13,000 | U | 1,125 | 2,515 | 20,300 |
| Parking Requirements | | | | | | |
| Parking Spaces | | 726 | 0 | 1,038 | 1,226 | 2,989 |
| Underground | # | 645 | 0 | 1015 | 1218 | 2,878 |
| Structured | # | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Surface | | 81 | 0 | 23 | 8 | 111 |
| SCENARIO-SPECIFIC COST ASSUMPTIONS | | | | | | |
| On & Off-Site Improvements | | \$2,875,600 | \$2,233,000 | \$2.095.200 | \$2.216,400 | |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | | \$162,500 | \$198,000 | \$333,800 | \$155,900 | |
| De development Coste | | | | | | |
| Redevelopment Costs | | ŚO | ¢100.000 | C15 000 000 | ŚO | |
| Demolition | | \$40,500 | \$100,000 | \$15,000,000 | 000 082 | |
| | | 240,500 | 2000,200 | \$114,000 | 200,000 | |
| Financing Assumptions | | | | | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | | 28 | 0 | 20 | 24 | |
| | _ | | | | | |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009 | 1. | | | | | |

•

Table F-16: Alternative C Summary: Findings, Development Program, and Assumptions

| | | Parc | :el 1 | Par | cel 2 | |
|---|---------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | Norfolk | |
| | , | Vulcan | Virginia Paving | Covanta | Southern | Total |
| TOTAL NET REVENUE | i. | 6103 613 966 | AT1 701 511 | ŚO | ŚO | ADGE 205 406 |
| Not Recidential Sales Revenue | | \$193,613,000 | \$/1,/81,341 ¢64 675 541 | \$0 | \$0 | \$205,395,400 \$251 183 406 |
| Net Commercial Sales Revenue | | \$106,000 | \$7,106.000 | \$0 | \$0 | \$14.212.000 |
| | | \$7,100,000 | \$7,100,000 | | 40 | 917,212,000 |
| Total Development Cost | | \$168,896,183 | \$60,130,426 | \$7,500,000 | \$0 | \$236,526,609 |
| Residual Land Value (Revenue Less Costs) | | \$24,717,683 | \$11,651,114 | \$29,176,000 | \$19,283,000 | \$84,827,797 |
| Current Assessed Value for Land at Site | | \$14,827,000 | \$13,162,000 | \$36,676,000 | \$19,283,000 | \$83,948,000 |
| Incremental Value/(Financing Gap) | | \$9,891,000 | -\$1,511,000 | -\$7,500,000 | \$0 | \$880,000 |
| SCENARIO-SPECIFIC ASSUMPTIONS | | | | | | |
| Site Characteristics | | | | | | |
| Open Space | | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Commercial Gross FAR - Parcel 2 | | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 50 |
| Residential Component (Parcel 1) | | | | | | |
| Land Breakdown | C 70/ | | | | | |
| Multifamily Share | 67% | 8 | | | | |
| Townhome share | 33% | | | | | |
| Total Number of Units | | 530 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 714 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | 345 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 465 |
| Townhomes | | 70 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| Multifamily Rental | | 115 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 155 |
| Commercial Component | | | | | | |
| Office Sq. Ft. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leasable Area - (95% Occupancy) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Retail Sq. Ft. | | 20,000 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 | 40,000 |
| Leasable Area - (95% Occupancy) | | 19,000 | 19,000 | 0 | 0 | 38,000 |
| Parking Requirements | | | | | | |
| Parking Spaces | | 726 | 291 | 0 | 0 | 1,016 |
| Underground | 100% | 645 | 224 | 0 | 0 | 868 |
| Structured | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Surface | | 81 | 67 | U | U | 148 |
| SCENARIO-SPECIFIC COST ASSUMPTIONS | | | | | | |
| Hard and Son Losts | | ¢2 875 600 | ¢1 452 500 | \$0 | \$0 | |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | | \$162,500 | \$128,800 | \$0 | \$0 | |
| Off & Off-Site improvements (per usic) | | 9102,000 | 4120j001 | *- | + - | |
| Redevelopment Costs | | ćo | ***** 000 | 17 500 000 | ćo | |
| Demolition/Architectural Enhancement (a) | | \$0 | \$100,000 | \$7,500,000 | \$U \$0 | |
| Environmental Remediation | | \$40,500 | \$608,500 | \$U | οç | |
| Financing Assumptions | | | | | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | | 28 | 10 | 0 | 0 | |
| Notes: | | | | | | |
| (a) Includes \$7,500,000 to architecturally enhance (| Covanta | (HDR). | | | | |
| Source: HDR, 2009; City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2 | 2009. | | | | | |

Table F-17: Alternative D Summary: Findings, Development Program, and Assumptions

| | _ | Parc | el 1 | Par | cel 2 | |
|---|------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | | Vulcan | Virginia Paving | Covanta | Norfolk Southern | Total |
| | • | | | | | |
| Total Net Revenue | | \$174,328,740 | \$68,348,717 | \$181,763,814 | \$271,438,401 | \$695,879,671 |
| Net Residential Sales Revenue | | \$167,222,740 | \$60,887,417 | \$70,437,826 | \$118,566,538 | \$417,114,521 |
| Net commercial sales Revenue | | \$7,106,000 | \$7,461,300 | \$111,325,988 | \$152,871,863 | \$278,765,150 |
| Total Development Cost | · | \$137,828,758 | \$50,162,146 | \$169,300,128 | \$234,276,140 | \$591,567,172 |
| Bridge Cost | | | | A | | \$25,000,000 |
| Residual Land Value (Revenue Less Costs) | | \$36,499,982 | \$18,186,571 | \$12,463,686 | \$37,162,261 | \$79,312,499 |
| Current Assessed Value for Land at Site | | \$14,827,000 | \$13,162,000 | \$36,676,000 | \$19,283,000 | \$83,948,000 |
| Incremental Value/(Financing Gap) | | \$21,673,000 | \$5,025,000 | -\$24,212,000 | \$17,879,000 | -\$4,635,501 |
| SCENARIO-SPECIFIC ASSUMPTIONS | | | | | | |
| Site Characteristics | | | | | | |
| Open Space | | 43 | | 54 | 60 | 10 |
| Gross DU/Acre - Parcel 1 Developable Area | | 43 | 43 | 54 | 08 | 40 |
| Commercial Gross FAR - Parcel 2 | | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.91 | 0.57 | |
| Residential Component | | | | | | |
| Percent of Developable Land Used as Residential | | | | 60% | 75% | |
| Land Breakdown | | F 00/ | 500/ | 0 | 0 | |
| Low Rise Multifamily Share | | 50% | 50% | 0 | 0 | |
| Mid Rise Multifamily Share | | 50% | N/A | 100% | 100% | |
| Wid Rise Walthanny Share | | N/A | NA | 100% | 100% | |
| Total Number of Units | | 449 | 156 | 206 | 347 | 1,158 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | 258 | 89 | 154 | 260 | 761 |
| Townhomes | | 106 | 37 | | | 142 |
| Multifamily Rental | | 86 | 30 | 51 | 87 | 254 |
| Commercial Component | | | | | | |
| Office Sq. Ft. | | 0 | 0 | 250,000 | 350,000 | 600,000 |
| Leasable Area - (95% Occupancy) | | 0 | 0 | 237,500 | 332,500 | 570,000 |
| Retail So. Ft. | | 20.000 | 20.000 | 7,500 | 2,500 | 50.000 |
| Leasable Area - (95% Occupancy) | | 19,000 | 19,000 | 7 1 2 5 | 2,225 | 47 500 |
| ceasable Area - (55% Occupancy) | | 19,000 | 19,000 | ,,125 | 2,373 | 47,500 |
| Parking Requirements | | | | | | |
| Parking Spaces | | 435 | 190 | 646 | 939 | 2,210 |
| Underground | 100% | 344 | 119 | 623 | 931 | 2,017 |
| Structured | 0% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| Surface | | 92 | /1 | 25 | 0 | 195 |
| SCENARIO-SPECIFIC COST ASSUMPTIONS | | | | | | |
| Hard and Soft Costs | 50 | 78 | | 121 | 10 | |
| On & Off-Site Improvements | | \$2,875,600 | \$1,452,500 | \$2,095,200 | \$2,216,400 | |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | | \$162,500 | \$128,800 | \$333,800 | \$155,900 | |
| Redevelopment Costs | | | | | | |
| Demolition | | \$0 | \$100,000 | \$15,000,000 | \$0 | |
| Environmental Remediation | | \$40,500 | \$608,500 | \$174,000 | \$80,000 | |
| Financing Assumptions | | | | | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | | 24 | 8 | 10 | 17 | |
| | | | | | | |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | | |

Table F-18: Pro-Forma for Alternative A, Vulcan Site

| PROJECT DETAILS | A STATE OF STATE | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY | Sec. 1 |
|---|------------------|---|-------------|
| Site Characteristics | | Hard and Soft Costs | |
| Site Area, Sg.Ft. | 770,716 | Residential Construction Costs | \$8 |
| Site Area, Acres | 17.7 | Office Construction Costs | |
| Gross DU/Acre | 50 | Retail Construction Costs | \$ |
| | | On & Off-Site Improvements | \$: |
| Residential Component | | Tenant Improvement Allowances | |
| Total Number of Units | 530 | Impact Fees | \$ |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | Parking Costs | \$2 |
| Total Units | 345 | Other Soft Costs | \$2 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$385,000 | Redevelopment Costs | |
| Townhomes | | | |
| Total Units | 70 | Financing Costs | |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,900 | Interest on Construction Loan | \$1 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$550,000 | Points on Construction Loan | \$. |
| Multifamily Rental | 1 | | |
| Total Units | 115 | Developer Profit | \$1 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Monthly Rent | 2,300 | Total Development Cost | \$16 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 95% | | |
| Cap Rate | 7% | | |
| Total Residential So. Et | 616 140 | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS | CARRIE ON T |
| Commercial Component | 010,140 | Gross For-Sale Residential Sales Revenue | \$17 |
| Office So Et | 0 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | |
| Leasable % | 95% | Net Residential Sales Revenue | \$16 |
| Leasable Area | 0 | Net Residential Sales Nevenue | 910 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sg. Et. NNN) | \$3.20 | Appual Office Lease Revenue | |
| Can Bate | 7.5% | Less Vacancy 10% | |
| cup nace | 7.570 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | |
| Retail So. Et | 20,000 | Annual Net Operating Income | |
| Leasable % | 95% | Net Office Sales Revenue | |
| Leasable Area | 19,000 | Her office suice hevenue | |
| Lease Bate (Monthly/Sg. Et. NNN) | \$2.75 | Annual Retail Lease Revenue | |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Less Vacancy 10% | |
| and there | | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | |
| Parking | | Annual Net Operating Income | |
| Underground | 645 | Net Retail Sales Revenue | Ś |
| Structured | 0 | | |
| Surface | 81 | Annual Residential Rental Revenue | Ś |
| | | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses 45% | -9 |
| COST ASSUMPTIONS | 1.5.1 | Annual Net Operating Income | Ś |
| Hard and Soft Costs | | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$2 |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | | |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sg. ft.) | \$110 | Total Net Revenue | \$19 |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Less Development Costs | -\$16 |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Residual Land Value | \$2 |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | \$162,500 | | |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$40 | Land Value/ Sq. Ft. | |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$10 | | |
| Impact Fees | \$2,447,125 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground | \$32,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 | | |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) | 20% | | |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 12% | | |
| Demolition | \$0 | | |
| Environmental Remediation | \$40,500 | | |
| Financing Costs | 87 EE | | |
| Financing Costs | 0.0/ | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | 8% 20 | | |
| Initial Construction (con Fee (Pointe) | 20 | | |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 270 | | |
| Loan to Cost Ratio | 00% 80% | | |
| Hard & Soft Costs Site Costs | 5136 497 121 | Source: City of Alexandria, 2000, RS Means, 2000, | Kornaca |
| Amount of Loan | \$109 189 697 | 2009: MACTEC 2009: BAE 2009 | Norpacz, |
| rangant of Louis | \$105,105,057 | 2005, MACIEC, 2005, DAL, 2005. | |

\$84,699,219 \$0 \$2,900,000 \$2,875,146 \$190,000 \$2,447,125 \$21,035,633 \$22,339,999 \$40,500

\$12,088,748 \$2,183,794

\$18,096,020 **\$168,896,183**

\$171,357,729 -\$8,567,886 \$162,789,842

> \$0 \$0 \$0

\$0 \$0

\$627,000 -\$62,700 -\$31,350 \$532,950

\$7,106,000 \$3,018,658

-\$1,358,396 \$1,660,262 \$23,718,023

\$193,613,866 -\$168,896,183 **\$24,717,683**

\$32.07

| Table F-19: Pro-Fo | rma for Altern | ative A. Vir | ginia I | Paving Site |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|-------------|
|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------|-------------|

| PROJECT DETAILS | | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY | |
|---|--|---|--------------------------|
| Site Characteristics | the state of the s | Hard and Soft Costs | |
| Site Area, So.Ft. | 491.315 | Residential Construction Costs | \$29.371.242 |
| Site Area, Acres | 11.3 | Office Construction Costs | \$0 |
| Gross DL/Acre | 50 | Retail Construction Costs | \$2 900 000 |
| | 00 | On & Off-Site Improvements | \$1 452 740 |
| Basidential Component | | Tenant Improvement Allowances | \$100,000 |
| Tetel Number of Linite | 104 | Import Econ | \$130,000 |
| Total Number of Units | 104 | Impact Fees | \$929,000 \$7,400 E10 |
| Multuramily For-Sale | 400 | Parking Costs | \$7,490,518 |
| Total Units | 120 | Other Soft Costs | \$8,280,900 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$385,000 | Redevelopment Costs | \$708,500 |
| Townhomes | | | |
| Total Units | 24 | Financing Costs | |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,900 | Interest on Construction Loan | \$1,554,574 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$550,000 | Points on Construction Loan | \$809,839 |
| Multifamily Rental | | (100.00000) - 000000 - 100 - 993200040023920-0042200000-004000000 | |
| Total Units | 40 | Developer Profit | \$6,442,546 |
| Ava Unit Size | 1.050 | | |
| Avg. Monthly Pent | 2 300 | Total Development Cost | \$60 130 426 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 05% | Total Development Cost | \$00,130,420 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 90% | | |
| Cap Rate | 1% | | |
| Total Residential Sq. Ft. | 213.660 | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS | and the second second |
| Commercial Component | 10000000000 | Gross For-Sale Residential Sales Revenue | \$59 421,911 |
| Office So. Et | 0 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | -\$2 971 096 |
| | 05% | Not Posidential Sales Payonus | ¢56 450 915 |
| | 5578 | net hesidenital Sales hevenue | \$30,430,613 |
| Leasable Area | 0 | | 00 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$3.20 | Annual Office Lease Revenue | \$0 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Less Vacancy 10% | \$0 |
| | | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | \$0 |
| Retail Sq. Ft. | 20,000 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$0 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Net Office Sales Revenue | \$0 |
| Leasable Area | 19.000 | | |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$2.75 | Annual Retail Lease Revenue | \$627,000 |
| Can Bate | 7 5% | Less Vacancy 10% | -\$62,700 |
| Capitale | 1.070 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | \$31,350 |
| Dauking | | Appual Nat Operating Lagama | ¢537,550 |
| Parking | 004 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$332,930 |
| Underground | 224 | Net Retail Sales Revenue | \$7,106,000 |
| Structured | 0 | | |
| Surface | 67 | Annual Residential Rental Revenue | \$1,046,783 |
| | | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses 45% | -\$471,052 |
| COST ASSUMPTIONS | | Annual Net Operating Income | \$575,731 |
| Hard and Soft Costs | | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$8,224,725 |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | | |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$110 | Total Net Revenue | \$71,781,541 |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Less Development Costs | -\$60,130,426 |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Residual Land Value | \$11,651,114 |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | \$128,800 | | •••• |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (ner GLA) | \$40 | Land Value/ So Et | \$23.71 |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per ODA) | \$10 | Land Valder 54.11. | 920.71 |
| Import Eco | \$000 FCF | | |
| Impact rees | \$929,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground | \$32,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 | | |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) | 20% | | |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 12% | | |
| Demolition | \$100,000 | | |
| Environmental Remediation | \$608,500 | | |
| | ++++0,000 | | |
| Financing Costs | | | |
| Interest Rate | 8% | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | 10 | | |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | 2% | | |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 60% | | |
| Loan to Cost Patia | 00% | | |
| Hard & Soft Costs Site Costs | 00% ¢E0 614 060 | Courses City of Alexandria 2000, DC Manage 2000, Ka | |
| Amount of Loop | \$00,014,900 · | Source: Ony of Alexandria, 2009; KS Means, 2009; KC | n pacz, |
| Amount of Loan | φ40,491,973 | 2009, MACTEC, 2009, BAE, 2009. | |

Table F-20: Pro-Forma for Alternative A, Covanta Site

| PROJECT DETAILS | | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY |
|---|---------------|--|
| Site Characteristics | | Hard and Soft Costs |
| Site Area, So.Ft. | 273,434 | Residential Construction Costs \$0 |
| Site Area, Acres | 6.3 | Office Construction Costs \$67,500,000 |
| Gross DU/Acre | 0 | Retail Construction Costs \$1,012,500 |
| 1 | | On & Off-Site Improvements \$2,095,323 |
| Residential Component | | Tenant Improvement Allowances \$19,071,250 |
| Total Number of Units | 0 | Impact Fees \$1,952,268 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | Parking Costs \$32,592,500 |
| Total Units | 0 | Other Soft Costs \$24,454,315 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$385,000 | Redevelopment Costs \$15,174,000 |
| Townhomes | | and a dimension from a second s |
| Total Units | 0 | Financing Costs |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,900 | Interest on Construction Loan \$9,658,133 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$550,000 | Points on Construction Loan \$2,378,850 |
| Multifamily Rental | | |
| Total Units | 0 | Developer Profit \$21,106,697 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | REPRESENCE THE TO A REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE REPORT OF THE |
| Avg. Monthly Rent | 2,300 | Total Development Cost \$196,995,836 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 95% | |
| Cap Rate | 7% | |
| Tetal Desidential Sec. Et | 0 | |
| Total Residential Sq. Ft. | 0 | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS |
| Commercial Component | 500 000 | Gross For-Sale Residential Sales Revenue \$0 |
| Unice Sq. Ft. | 500,000 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% \$0 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Net Residential Sales Revenue \$0 |
| Leasable Area | 475,000 | |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$3.20 | Annual Office Lease Revenue \$18,240,000 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Less Vacancy 10% -\$1,824,000 |
| | | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% -\$912,000 |
| Retail Sq. Ft. | 7,500 | Annual Net Operating Income \$15,504,000 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Net Office Sales Revenue \$206,720,000 |
| Leasable Area | 7,125 | |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$2.75 | Annual Retail Lease Revenue \$235,125 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Less Vacancy 10% -\$23,513 |
| | | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% -\$11,756 |
| Parking | | Annual Net Operating Income \$199,856 |
| Underground | 1015 | Net Retail Sales Revenue \$2,664,750 |
| Structured | 0 | |
| Surface | 23 | Annual Residential Rental Revenue \$0 |
| | | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses 45% \$0 |
| COST ASSUMPTIONS | | Annual Net Operating Income \$0 |
| Hard and Soft Costs | | Net Residential Rental Revenue \$0 |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$110 | Total Net Revenue \$209,384,750 |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Less Development Costs -\$196,995,836 |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Residual Land Value \$12,388,914 |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | \$333,800 | |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$40 | Land Value/ Sq. Ft. \$45.31 |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$10 | |
| Impact Fees | \$1,952,268 | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground | \$32,000 | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 | |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) | 20% | |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 12% | |
| Demolition | \$15,000,000 | |
| Environmental Remediation | \$174,000 | |
| Elementer Consta | | |
| Financing Costs | 00/ | |
| Interest Rate | 8% | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | 20 | |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | 2% | |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 60% | |
| Loan to Cost Ratio | 80% | |
| Hard & Soft Costs, Site Costs | \$148,678,156 | Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; RS Means, 2009; Korpacz, |
| Amount of Loan | \$118,942,525 | 2009; MACTEC, 2009; BAE, 2009. |

| Table F-21: Pro |)-Forma for | Alternative A | . Norfolk | Southern | Site |
|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|----------|------|
|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|----------|------|

| PROJECT DETAILS | State Charles State | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY | Salar Branna and Barris |
|---|---------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Site Characteristics | | Hard and Soft Costs | |
| Site Area, Sq.Ft. | 619,260 | Residential Construction Costs | \$0 |
| Site Area, Acres | 14.2 | Office Construction Costs | \$81,000,000 |
| Gross DU/Acre | 0 | Retail Construction Costs | \$337,500 |
| | | On & Off-Site Improvements | \$2,216,314 |
| Residential Component | | Tenant Improvement Allowances | \$22,823,750 |
| Total Number of Units | 0 | Impact Fees | \$2,317,717 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | Parking Costs | \$39,013,500 |
| Total Units | 0 | Other Soft Costs | \$29,078,213 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$385,000 | Redevelopment Costs | \$80,000 |
| Townhomes | | | |
| Total Units | 0 | Financing Costs | |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,900 | Interest on Construction Loan | \$13,633,813 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$550,000 | Points on Construction Loan | \$2,828,592 |
| Multifamily Rental | | 11 | |
| Total Units | 0 | Developer Profit | \$23,199,528 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Monthly Rent | 2,300 | Total Development Cost | \$216,528,927 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 95% | 6 | |
| Cap Rate | 7% | Later and the second se | |
| Territorial Contra | 0 | | |
| Total Residential Sq. Ft. | 0 | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS | <u> </u> |
| Commercial Component | C00 000 | Gross For-Sale Residential Sales Revenue | 50 |
| Office Sq. Ft. | 600,000 | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% 50 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Net Residential Sales Revenue | 50 |
| Leasable Area | 570,000 | | |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$3.20 | Annual Office Lease Revenue | \$21,888,000 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Less Vacancy | 10% -\$2,188,800 |
| | | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% -\$1,094,400 |
| Retail Sq. Ft. | 2,500 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$18,604,800 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Net Office Sales Revenue | \$248,064,000 |
| Leasable Area | 2,375 | | 20 × 20 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$2.75 | Annual Retail Lease Revenue | \$78,375 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Less Vacancy | 10% -\$7,838 |
| ZTE stores | | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% -\$3,919 |
| Parking | | Annual Net Operating Income | \$66,619 |
| Underground | 1218 | Net Retail Sales Revenue | \$888,250 |
| Structured | 0 | | |
| Surface | 8 | Annual Residential Rental Revenue | \$0 |
| 06.7000 | | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses | 45% \$0 |
| COSTASSUMPTIONS | | Annual Net Operating Income | \$0 |
| Hard and Soft Costs | | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$0 |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Het hesidential hental her energy | |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$110 | Total Net Revenue | \$248,952,250 |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Less Develonment Costs | -\$216 528 92 |
| Partail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Residual Land Value | \$27 473 373 |
| C= 2 Off Cite Improvements (per sq. ic.) | ¢155 900 | Residual Lanu Value | ں۔ دردے ، ر≗3¢ |
| Office Terrent Improvements (per dole) | \$133,500 | Land Value / Se Et | \$52.36 |
| Office renant improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$10 | Land Value/ Sq. Ft. | 432.30 |
| Retail lenant improvement Allowance (per GDA) | ¢2 217 717 | | |
| Impact Fees | \$2,317,717 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground | \$32,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 | | |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) | 20% | | |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 12% | | |
| Demolition | \$0 | | |
| Environmental Remediation | \$80,000 | | |
| | | | |
| Financing Costs | 00/ | | |
| Interest kate | 8% | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | 24 | | |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | 2% | | |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 60% | | |
| Loan to Cost Ratio | 80% | | 14 (1907) (2) |
| | A 70 700 004 | Courses City of Alexandria 2000, DC Mare | nc 2000 Kornacz |
| Hard & Soft Costs, Site Costs | \$1/6,786,994 | Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; RS Mea. | ns, 2009, Korpacz, |

Table F-22: Pro-Forma for Alternative B, Vulcan Site

| PROJECT DETAILS | Constant of the second | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY | |
|---|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| Site Characteristics | | Hard and Soft Costs | |
| Site Area So Et | 770 716 | Residential Construction Costs | \$84 699 219 |
| Site Area, Acres | 177 | Office Construction Costs | \$0 |
| Gross DU/Acre | 50 | Retail Construction Costs | \$2,900,000 |
| Gloss DO/Acie | 50 | On & Off-Site Improvements | \$2,900,000 |
| Basidantial Component | | Topant Improvement Allowances | \$2,873,140 |
| Tatal Number of Lisite | E20 | Tenant Improvement Anowances | \$150,000 |
| Autoral Number of Onits | 550 | Impact rees | \$2,451,134 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | 245 | Parking Costs | \$21,035,633 |
| Iotal Units | 345 | Other Soft Costs | \$22,339,999 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$385,000 | Redevelopment Costs | \$40,500 |
| Townhomes | | | |
| Total Units | 70 | Financing Costs | |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,900 | Interest on Construction Loan | \$12,089,103 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$550,000 | Points on Construction Loan | \$2,183,858 |
| Multifamily Rental | | | |
| Total Units | 115 | Developer Profit | \$18,096,551 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Monthly Rent | 2,300 | Total Development Cost | \$168,901,143 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 95% | The second se | |
| Cap Rate | 7% | | |
| Total Residential Sq. Ft. | 616,140 | · | |
| Commercial Commercent | | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS | |
| Office Sa. Et | 0 | Gross For Sale Residential Sales Revenue | \$171 357 720 |
| Leasable % | 05% | Loss Commissions (Marketing | 51/1,53/,725 E% 60 E67 006 |
| | 53% | Not Posidential Sales Perenue | 576 -50,507,000 ¢163,700,943 |
| Leasable Area | ¢2.20 | Net Residential Sales Revenue | \$162,789,842 |
| Lease Rate (Wonthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$3.20 | | 40 |
| Сар кате | 7.5% | Annual Office Lease Revenue | \$0 |
| | | Less Vacancy | 10% \$0 |
| Retail Sq. Ft. | 20,000 | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% \$0 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Annual Net Operating Income | \$0 |
| Leasable Area | 19,000 | Net Office Sales Revenue | \$0 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$2.75 | | |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Annual Retail Lease Revenue | \$627,000 |
| | | Less Vacancy | 10% -\$62,700 |
| Parking | | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% -\$31,350 |
| Underground | 645 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$532,950 |
| Structured | 0 | Net Retail Sales Revenue | \$7,106,000 |
| Surface | 81 | | |
| | | Annual Residential Rental Revenue | \$3,018,658 |
| COST ASSUMPTIONS | | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses | 45% -\$1,358,396 |
| Hard and Soft Costs | | Annual Net Operating Income | \$1,660,262 |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$23,718,023 |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sa. ft.) | \$110 | n en antidation en la sectadade la construction de la construction de la construction de la construction de la const | |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Total Net Revenue | \$193,613,866 |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Less Development Costs | -\$168 901 143 |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | \$162 500 | Residual Land Value | \$74 717 773 |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$40 | | <i>v</i> = <i>iji</i> == <i>ji</i> =5 |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$10 | | |
| Impact Fees | \$7 151 131 | Land Value / So Et | \$33.06 |
| Cost / Parking Space Underground | \$2,451,154 | Land Value/ Sq. Ft. | 332.00 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Onderground | \$32,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 | | |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) | 20% | | |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 12% | | |
| Demolition | \$0 | | |
| Environmental Remediation | \$40,500 | | |
| Financing Costs | | | |
| Interest Rate | 8% | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | 28 | | |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | 2% | | |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 60% | | |
| Loan to Cost Batio | 80% | | |
| Hard & Soft Costs Site Costs | \$136 491 130 | Source: City of Alexandria 2009; BS Maan | \$ 2009: Kornacz |
| Amount of Loan | \$109,192,904 | 2009: MACTEC, 2009: BAF 2009 | 5, 2005, Norpacz, |
| | ¥100,102,004 | 2003, Minered, 2003, Dire, 2003. | |

Table F-23: Pro-Forma for Alternative B, Virginia Paving Site

| PROJECT DETAILS | PATRICIPATION D | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY | |
|---|-----------------|---|--------------------|
| Site Characteristics | | Hard and Soft Costs | |
| Site Area, Sq.Ft. | 491,315 | Residential Construction Costs | \$0 |
| Site Area, Acres | 11.3 | Office Construction Costs | \$0 |
| Gross DU/Acre | . 0 | Retail Construction Costs | \$0 |
| | | On & Off-Site Improvements | \$2,233,250 |
| Residential Component | | Tenant Improvement Allowances | \$0 |
| Total Number of Units | 0 | Impact Fees | \$0 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | Parking Costs | \$0 |
| Total Units | 0 | Other Soft Costs | \$0 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$385,000 | Redevelopment Costs | \$708,500 |
| Townhomes | | | |
| Total Units | 0 | Financing Costs | |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,900 | Interest on Construction Loan | \$0 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$550,000 | Points on Construction Loan | \$0 |
| Multifamily Rental | | | |
| Total Units | 0 | Developer Profit | \$0 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Monthly Rent | 2,300 | Total Development Cost | \$2,941,750 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 95% | | |
| Cap Rate | 7% | | |
| Total Residential Sq. Ft. | 0 | | |
| Commencial Commencent | | | |
| | 0 | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS | ¢0. |
| Unice Sq. Ft. | 0 | Gross For-Sale Residential Sales Revenue | 50 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Less Commissions/ Marketing | 5% \$0 |
| Leasable Area | 0 | Net Residential Sales Revenue | \$0 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$3.20 | | ×- |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Annual Office Lease Revenue | \$0 |
| | 1.20 | Less Vacancy | 10% \$0 |
| Retail Sq. Ft. | 0 | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% \$0 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Annual Net Operating Income | \$0 |
| Leasable Area | 0 | Net Office Sales Revenue | \$0 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$2.75 | | |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Annual Retail Lease Revenue | \$0 |
| | | Less Vacancy | 10% \$0 |
| Parking | | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% \$0 |
| Underground | 0 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$0 |
| Structured | 0 | Net Retail Sales Revenue | \$0 |
| Surface | 0 | | |
| | | Annual Residential Rental Revenue | \$0 |
| COST ASSUMPTIONS | | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses | 45% \$0 |
| Hard and Soft Costs | 1943 SP- | Annual Net Operating Income | \$0 |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$0 |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$110 | | |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Total Net Revenue | \$0 |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Less Development Costs | -2,941,750 |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | \$198,000 | Residual Land Value | -2,941,750 |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$40 | | |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$10 | | |
| Impact Fees | \$0 | Land Value/ Sq. Ft. | -5.99 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground | \$32,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 | [| |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) | 0% | | |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 0% | | |
| Demolition | \$100,000 | | |
| Environmental Remediation | \$608,500 | | |
| | | | |
| Interact Pate | 007 | | |
| Desired of laiting Loop (Marshe) | 0% | | |
| Initial Construction Loop Foo (Deleta) | 6 | | |
| Augreen Outstanding Palance | 0% | | |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 0% | | |
| Loan to Lost Ratio | 0% | | 2000 // |
| Hard & SOTE Costs, Site Costs | \$2,233,250 | Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; RS Mean | is, 2009; Korpacz, |
| Amount of Loan | \$0 | 2009; MACIEC, 2009; BAE, 2009. | |

Table F-24: Pro-Forma for Alternative B, Covanta Site

| Site Area, Sq.Ft. 273,434 Site Area, Sq.Ft. 273,434 Site Area, Area 63 Gross DU/Acre 0 Residential Component 0 Multifamily For-Sale 0 Total Humber of Units 0 Arey, Sale Price 5385,000 Total Units 0 Ary, Unit Size 1,950 Multifamily Rental 0 Total Units 0 Ary, Unit Size 1,950 Ary, Unit Size 1,950 Ary, Unit Size 1,950 Ary, Unit Size 1,950 Correctal Component 0 Office Sig, FL. 2,300 Stabilized Occupancy 9% Cap Rate 7% Total Units 0 Commercial Component 0 Office Sig, FL. 7,500 Lease Mark (Monthly/Sq, FL, NNN) 52,320 Cap Rate 7,500 <th>PROJECT DETAILS</th> <th></th> <th>DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY</th> <th>A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF</th> | PROJECT DETAILS | | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY | A CONTRACTOR OF |
|---|---|---------------|---|--|
| Site Area, Sap.F. 273,343 Residential Construction Costs \$ 67,500,00 Residential Component 0 Residential Construction Costs \$ 67,500,00 Residential Component 0 Residential Construction Costs \$ 57,500,00 Residential Component 0 Residential Construction Costs \$ 51,021,25 Total Number of Units 0 Residential Construction Costs \$ 23,025,25 Avg. Unit Size 1,050 \$ 24,454,31 Avg. Unit Size 1,050 \$ 24,454,31 Total Units 0 \$ 15,174,00 Total Units 0 \$ 15,174,00 Total Units 0 \$ 15,174,00 Youtifsmily Rental 0 \$ 15,174,00 Total Units 0 \$ 22,107,11 Avg. Unit Size 1,050 \$ 10,050 Cap Rate 7,550 \$ 10,050 Cap Rate 7,550 \$ 10,050 Cap Rate 7,550 \$ 10,050 Structured 0 \$ 10,050 Structured 0 \$ 10,05 | Site Characteristics | | Hard and Soft Costs | The second states of the second states and states |
| Site Ares 67,500,00 Gross DU/Acre 6 Reidential Component 51,012,50 Total Number of Units 0 Multifamily for-sale 0 Total Units 0 Arg, Sale Price 5385,000 Total Units 0 Arg, Sale Price 5385,000 Total Units 0 Total Units 0 Arg, Sale Price 5385,000 Total Units 0 Total Units 0 Total Units 0 Arg, Unit Size 1,950 Arg, Unit Size 1,950 Arg, Unit Size 1,950 Arg, Unit Size 1,950 Multifamily Rental 0 Total Units 0 Arg, Unit Size 1,950 Arg, Unit Size 1,950 Cap Rate 7% Total Residential Sq. Ft. 0 Commercial Component 0 Office Sq. Ft. 7,550 Less Ale (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) 52,750 Less Mate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) 52,750 Cap Rate 7,550 Less Mate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) 52,750 Less Mate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) 52,755 Cap Rate | Site Area, So.Ft. | 273.434 | Residential Construction Costs | \$0 |
| Gross DU/ArreColRetail Construction Costs\$1,012,50Retail Construction Costs\$1,02,50Total Number of Units0Mutifamily for-Sale0Total Number of Units0Avg. Unit Size1,050Avg. Rothik Retail Component0Commercial Component0Office Si, FL500,000Case Rate (Monthiy/Sq. FL NNN)53.20Case Rate (Monthiy/Sq. FL NNN)52.75Cap Rate7,556Parking5%Parking5%Cost AssUMPTIONSHard and Srd Costs51.504,000Lease Rate (Monthiy/Sq. FL NNN)52.75Cap Rate7,556Parking5%Cost AssUMPTIONSHard and Srd Costs51.504,000Lease Rate (Monthiy/Sq. FL NNN)52.75Cap Rate7,556Parking Costs (per sq. ft.)51.504,000Underground51 | Site Area, Acres | 6.3 | Office Construction Costs | \$67,500,000 |
| Residential Component S2,095,32 Total Units 0 Multifamily For-Sale 1,955,46 Total Units 0 Avg. Sale Price 5385,000 Total Units 0 Avg. Sale Price 5385,000 Total Units 0 Avg. Sale Price 5385,000 Total Units 0 Avg. Sale Price 550,000 Avg. Sale Price 550,000 Avg. Junit Size 1,050 Avg. Markity Rental 0 Total Units 0 Avg. Junit Size 1,050 Avg. Markity Rental 0 Total Units 0 Commercial Component 0 Office Sa, F. 500,000 Leasable Xrea 7,556 Retail Sa, Ft. 0 Cap Rate 7,557 Cap Rate 7,557 Parking 1,052,057 Lunderground 1015 Structured 0 Structured 0 Had and Soft Costs <td>Gross DU/Acre</td> <td>0</td> <td>Retail Construction Costs</td> <td>\$1,012,500</td> | Gross DU/Acre | 0 | Retail Construction Costs | \$1,012,500 |
| Residential Component Trad Number of Units 0 Total Number of Units 0 Avg. Unit Size 1,050 Avg. Unit Size 2,300 Stable Ava 95% Leasable Ava 75% <td></td> <td></td> <td>On & Off-Site Improvements</td> <td>\$2,095,323</td> | | | On & Off-Site Improvements | \$2,095,323 |
| Total Number of Units 0 Muttifamily for-Sale 0 Avg. Sale Price 1,055 Avg. Sale Price 5385,000 Total Units 0 Avg. Sale Price 5385,000 Total Units 0 Avg. Sale Price 5385,000 Total Units 0 Avg. Sale Price 550,000 Avg. Sale Price 1,050 Avg. Min Kise 1,050 Avg. Min Kise 1,050 Avg. Min Wil Rental 0 Total Units 0 Avg. Monthly Rent 2,300 Total Netsize 1,050 Avg. Monthly Rent 2,300 Commercial Component 0 Office Sq. Ft. 500,000 Leasable Area 95% Leasable Area 75,500 Leasable Area 75,500 Leasable Area 7,550 Sturdare 2,33 <t< td=""><td>Residential Component</td><td></td><td>Tenant Improvement Allowances</td><td>\$19,071,250</td></t<> | Residential Component | | Tenant Improvement Allowances | \$19,071,250 |
| Multifamily For-Sale \$32,592,50 Total Units 0 Avg. Unit Size 1,050 Avg. Unit Size 1,050 Total Units 0 Avg. Unit Size 1,900 Avg. Unit Size 1,900 Avg. Unit Size 1,900 Avg. Unit Size 1,900 Avg. Unit Size 1,050 Cap Rate 7% Office Sa, FL. 0 Commercial Component 0 Grass Far-Sale Residential Sales Revenue \$18,240,00 Leasable Xrea 7,550 Retail Sq. FL. 7,500 Cap Rate 7,554 Retail Sq. FL. 7,500 Leasable Xrea 7,555 Cap Rate 7,555 Parking 1015 Structured 0 | Total Number of Units | 0 | Impact Fees | \$1,955,467 |
| Total Units 0 Avg. Unit Size 1,050 Avg. Sale Price \$385,000 Total Units 0 Avg. Sale Price \$385,000 Avg. Sale Price \$500,000 Avg. Unit Size 1,050 Avg. Monthly Rent 2,300 Stabilized Occupancy 95% Casable Area 7% Cotal Residential Sales Revenue Casable Area 475,000 Lease Aret (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) \$3.20 Cap Rate 7,550 Lease Aret (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) \$2.75 Cap Rate 7,550 Lease Aret (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) \$2.75 Cap Rate 7,22 | Multifamily For-Sale | (3) () | Parking Costs | \$32,592,500 |
| Avg. Unit Size1,050Avg. Unit Size\$385,000Total Units0Avg. Unit Size1,900Avg. Unit Size1,900Avg. Unit Size1,900Avg. Unit Size1,900Avg. Unit Size1,050Avg. Antel Size9,5%Leasable %9,5%Leasable %9,5%Cap Rate7,5%Parking <td>Total Units</td> <td>0</td> <td>Other Soft Costs</td> <td>\$24,454,315</td> | Total Units | 0 | Other Soft Costs | \$24,454,315 |
| Avg. Sale Price\$385,000Redevelopment Costs\$15,174,00Toral Units0Avg. Sale Price\$355,000Avg. Unit Size1,900Avg. Sale Price\$550,000Multifamily Rental0Total Units0Avg. Unit Size1,050Avg. Unit Size1,050Avg. Monthyl Rent2,300Stabilized Occupancy95%Cap Rate7%Total Reidential Sq. Ft.0Commercial Component0Office Sq. Ft.500,000Leasable Xe475,000Leasable Xe7,550Retel (Monthily/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$3.20Leasable Ke7,550Leasable Ke7,550Leasable Ke7,550Retal Sq. Ft.7,500Leasable Ke95%Leasable Ke7,550Leasable Ke95%Structured7,550Parking1015Underground1015Structured0Structured0Surface23COST ASSUMPTIONS\$125Hard and Soft Costs11,7Hard and Soft Costs5135,504,00Hard and Soft Costs5135,504,00Coffice Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Total Intercet and Fixed Expenses45%Coffice Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Coffice Tonstruction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Coffice Tonstruction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Coffice Tonstruction Costs (per sq. ft.) <td< td=""><td>Avg. Unit Size</td><td>1.050</td><td></td><td>and the second sec</td></td<> | Avg. Unit Size | 1.050 | | and the second sec |
| Towniomes Total Units0 Arg. Unit Size0 1,000000000000000000000000000000000000 | Avg. Sale Price | \$385,000 | Redevelopment Costs | \$15,174,000 |
| Total Units0Avg. Unit Size1,900Multifamily Rental0Total Units0Avg. Sale Price\$550,000Multifamily Rental0Total Units0Avg. Unit Size1,050Avg. Unit Size1,050Avg. Monthly Rent2,300Stabilized Occupancy95%Cap Rate7%Total Residential Sq. Ft.0Office Sq. Ft.500,000Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable Area7,500Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,556Leasable Area7,556Cap Rate7,556Parking1015Underground1015Structured0Surface23Parking1015Hard and Soft Costs5138,580Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)5135On & Off-Site Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$103Retai Inanat Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$104Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$133On & Off-Site Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Retai Inanat Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135 <tr< td=""><td>Townhomes</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<> | Townhomes | | | |
| Avg. Unit Size1,900Avg. Sale Price\$550,000Avg. Sale Price\$550,000Multifamily Rental0Total Units0Avg. Monthly Rent2,300Stabilized Occupancy95%Cap Rate7%Total Residential Sq. Ft.0Commercial Component0Casa Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$3.20Cap Rate7,500Retail Sq. Ft.7,500Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,256Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,256Leasable Area7,255Leasable Area7,556Parking1015Underground1015Structured0Surface23Cost AssUMPTIONS\$133Hard and Soft Costs (per sq. ft.)\$131On & Off-Site Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$333,800On & Off-Site Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Retail Tenant Impr | Total Units | 0 | Financing Costs | |
| Avg. Sale Price\$550,000Multifamily Rental0Avg. Monthy Rental0Avg. Unit Size1,050Avg. Monthy Rent2,300Stabilized Occupancy95%Cap Rate7%Total Residential Sq. Ft.0Office Sq. Ft.500,000Leasable %95%Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Lease Rate (Monthiy/Sq. Ft. NNN)52.75Cap Rate7,550Cost Structured0Structured0Surface23Parking1015Hard and Soft Costs1015Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$113Total Net Operating Income\$2,264,75Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$113Total Net Revenue\$2,264,75Cost Soft Costs100%Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$133Total Net Revenue\$2,209,384,75Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$133Total Net Revenue\$2,264,75Cost Soft Costs100% <td< td=""><td>Avg. Unit Size</td><td>1.900</td><td>Interest on Construction Loan</td><td>\$9.658.341</td></td<> | Avg. Unit Size | 1.900 | Interest on Construction Loan | \$9.658.341 |
| Multifamily Rental 0 Total Units 0 Avg. Unit Size 1,050 Avg. Monthly Rent 2,300 Stabilized Occupancy 95% Cap Rate 7% Total Residential Sq. Ft. 0 Commercial Component 0 Office Sq. Ft. 500,000 Leasable % 95% Leasable % 95% Leasable % 95% Leasable % 95% Leasable Area 475,000 Leasable % 95% Leasable % 95% <td>Avg. Sale Price</td> <td>\$550,000</td> <td>Points on Construction Loan</td> <td>\$2,378,902</td> | Avg. Sale Price | \$550,000 | Points on Construction Loan | \$2,378,902 |
| Total Units0Avg. Monthiy Rent1,050Avg. Monthiy Rent2,300Stabilized Occupancy95%Cap Rate7%Total Residential Sq. Ft.0Commercial Component95%Office Sq. Ft.500,000Leasable X*95%Leasable X*95%Leasable Area475,000Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable Area475,000Leasable K*95%Leasable K*7,500Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*7,500Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Leasable K*95%Cost Assumertured95%Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$115Total Net Operating Income\$2,064,755Net Residential Ren | Multifamily Rental | | | • -• -• -• -• -• |
| Avg. Unit Size1,050Avg. Monthly Rent2,300Stabilized Occupancy95%Cap Rate7%Total Residential Sq. Ft.0Commercial Component0Office Sq. Ft.500,000Leasable Xea475,000Leasable Xea475,000Leasable Xea7,550Leasable Xea7,550Dinderground1015Structured0Surdared7,555Parking1015Structured0Surdared23COST ASSUMPTIONS5145Mutifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)5135Total Net Operating Income55Mutifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)5135Cost Assumet S (per sq. ft.)5135Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)5135Cost Instruction Costs (per sq. ft.)5135Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)5135 | Total Units | 0 | Developer Profit | \$21,107,112 |
| Avg. Monthly Rent2,300Stabilized Occupancy95%Cap Rate7%Total Residential Sq. Ft.0Commercial Component500,000Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable Area475,000Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Underground1015Structured0Structured0Surface23COST ASSUMPTIONS\$145Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Retail Intenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$333,800Office Fenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$100Office Fenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$100Office Fenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$100Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$100Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$100 | Avg. Unit Size | 1.050 | | |
| Stabilized Occupancy Cap Rate 95% Cap Rate Office Sq. Ft. 0 Office Sq. Ft. 500,000 Leasable % 95% Leasable % 95% Leasable % 95% Leasable Area 475,000 Leasable Area 7,500 Leasable Area 7,500 Leasable Area 7,500 Leasable Area 7,125 Leasable Area 7,500 Leasable Area 7,125 Leasable Area 7,500 Leasable Area 7,125 Leasable Marea 7,500 Leasable Marea 7,125 Leasable Marea 7,500 Underground 1015 Structured 0 Structured 0 Surface 23 COST ASSUMPTIONS 1015 Hard and Soft Costs 5110 Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$110 | Avg. Monthly Rent | 2,300 | Total Development Cost | \$196.999.708 |
| Cap Rate7% Total Residential Sq. Ft.Commercial Component0Commercial Component500,000Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable Årea475,000Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$3.20Cap Rate7,5%Retail Sq. Ft.7,500Leasable Årea7,5%Leasable Årea7,5%Leasable Årea7,5%Leasable Årea7,5%Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7,155Parking7,5%Underground1015Structured0Structured0Surface23COST ASSUMPTIONS\$115Hard and Soft Costs\$115Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Cost ASSUMPTIONS\$135Hard and Soft Costs\$133,800Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Metal Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Structured Stapes\$12,335,004Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Structurent | Stabilized Occupancy | 95% | | |
| Total Residential Sq. Ft.0Commercial Component500,000Leasable %95%Leasable Area475,000Leasable Area475,000Leasable Area7.5%Cap Rate7.5%Retail Sq. Ft.7,500Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,550Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasa Rate (Monthiy/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7,125Leasa Rate (Monthiy/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7,125Cap Rate7,125Cap Rate7,125Cop Rate7,125Cop Rate7,125Cop Rate7,125Cop Rate7,125Cop Rate7,125Parking1015Underground1015Structured0Surface23Cost Assumer Costs5,145,504,00Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$1135Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$1135Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Cost Assuments [prace]\$33,800Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Impact Fees\$1,955,467Land Value/ Sq. Ft.\$45,22Land Value/ Sq. Ft.\$45,22 | Cap Rate | 7% | | |
| Commercial ComponentOffice Sq. Ft.500,000Leasable Xrea95%Leasable Area475,000Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$3.20Cap Rate7.5%Retail Sq. Ft.7,500Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7,125Parking1015Underground1015Structured0Surface23COST ASSUMPTIONS\$145Hard and Soft Costs\$135Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$1135Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Impact Fees\$1,955,467Land Value/ Sg. Ft.\$452,27Land Value/ Sg. Ft.\$452,27 | Total Residential Sq. Ft. | 0 | | |
| Office Sq. Ft.500,000Leasable %95%Leasable Area475,000Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$3.20Cap Rate7.5%Retail Sq. Ft.7,500Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Nanual Net Operating Income\$199,85Net Retail Sales Revenue\$206,720,00Structured00Surface23Cost ASSUMPTIONS\$115Hard and Soft Costs\$195,954,654Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135On & Off-Site Impr | Commercial Component | | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS | |
| DifferenceStoreLeasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable Area475,000Leasable %7,5%Leasable %7,5%Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable Area7,150Leasable Area7,15%Leasable Area7,15%Marketing Stance\$2,206,720,00Leasable Area5%Leasable Area7,15%Marketing Stance\$2,206,720,00Structured0Surface20Annual Net Operating Income\$199,85Net Residential Rental Revenue\$6Less Direct and Fixed Expenses\$5%Hard and Soft Costs\$110Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135On & Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per | Office So. Et | 500.000 | Gross For-Sale Residential Sales Revenue | \$0 |
| Leasable Area475,000Leasab Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$3.20Cap Rate7.5%Retail Sq. Ft.7,500Leasable %95%Leasable Area7,125Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7,5%Parking1015Underground1015Structured0Surface23COST ASSUMPTIONS\$145Hard and Soft Costs\$110Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$145Orfice Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$110Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$1015Impact Fees\$1,955,676Land Value/ Sq. Ft.\$12,385,047 | Leasable % | 95% | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% \$0 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$3.20Cap Rate7.5%Retail Sq. Ft.7,500Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)7,500Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)95%Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)95%Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7,125Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7,5%Parking7,5%Underground1015Structured0Surface23COST ASSUMPTIONS\$105Hard and Soft Costs\$11,51,514,504,00Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$145Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Cost ASSUMPTIONS\$135Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135On & Off-Site Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Impact Fees\$1,955,467Land Value/ Sq. Ft.\$45,22Land Value/ Sq. Ft.\$45,22Cost Fees\$1,955,467 | Leasable Area | 475.000 | Net Residential Sales Revenue | 50 |
| Cap Rate7.5%Annual Office Lease Revenue\$18,240,00Leasable %95%Leasable %95%Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7.5%Parking1015Underground1015Structured0Surface23COST ASSUMPTIONS\$105Hard and Soft Costs\$110Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$110Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135On & Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Impact Fees\$1,955,467Land Value/ Sq. Ft.\$45.2Land Value/ Sq. Ft.\$45.2 | Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Et. NNN) | \$3.20 | net hesidential sales hevenue | \$0 |
| Cop Intel1336Retail Sq. Ft.7,500Leasable %95%Leasable Area7,125Lease Ate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7,500Parking1015Underground1015Structured0Structured0Surface23COST ASSUMPTIONS\$145Hard and Soft Costs\$145Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$145Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$115Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135On & Off-Site Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Impact Fees\$1,955,467Land Value/ Sq. Ft.\$45.2Land Value/ Sq. Ft.\$45.2Land Value/ Sq. Ft.\$45.2 | Can Bate | 7 5% | Annual Office Lease Revenue | \$18 240 000 |
| Retail Sq. Ft.7,500Less Commissions/Marketing5%-91200Leasable %95%Less Commissions/Marketing5%-91200Leasable Area7,125Less Commissions/Marketing5%-91200Leasable Area7,125Net Office Sales Revenue\$206,720,00Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Annual Net Operating Income\$235,12Less Commissions/Marketing5%-\$11,75Darking1015Annual Retail Lease Revenue\$235,12Underground1015Annual Net Operating Income\$199,85Structured00Surface23Cost Assumptions23Annual Net Operating Income\$2,664,75Hard and Soft Costs4110\$110Surface\$10Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$145Net Residential Rental Revenue\$2Cost Assumption Costs (per sq. ft.)\$1135Total Net Revenue\$209,384,756Cost Assumption Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Total Net Revenue\$209,384,756Cost Assumption Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Total Net Revenue\$209,384,756Cost Assumption Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Total Net Revenue\$209,384,756Cost Assumption Costs (per sq. ft.)\$133,800S00S00Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135S00,800\$12,385,040Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$40\$40\$40Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10\$10\$10Impact | Sup hate | 7.576 | Less Vacancy | 10% -1824000 |
| Initial Strict1910Leasable %95%Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasa Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7,5%ParkingLess VacancyUnderground1015Structured0Surface23COST ASSUMPTIONS\$145Hard and Soft Costs\$145Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$145Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$110Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$1135Coff Costs\$135Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$1135Cost ASSUMPTion Costs (per sq. ft.)\$1135Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$1135Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre)\$333,800On & Off-Site Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$40Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Impact Fees\$1,955,467Land Value/Sq. Ft.\$45.21 | Retail So. Ft | 7 500 | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% _912000 |
| Leasable Area7,125Leasable Area7,125Leasa Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7,5%Annual Retail Lease Revenue\$206,720,00Parking1015Underground1015Structured0Surface23COST ASSUMPTIONS\$145Hard and Soft Costs\$112Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$113Orfice Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$113Orfice Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135On & Off-Site Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Impact Fees\$1,955,467Land Value/Sq. Ft.\$445.2 | Leasable % | 95% | Annual Net Operating Income | \$15 504 000 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN)\$2.75Cap Rate7.5%Parking23Underground1015Structured0Structured0Surface23COST ASSUMPTIONS\$105Hard and Soft Costs\$100Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$115Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$115Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$1135Coffice Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Impact Fees\$1,955,467Land Value/Sq. Ft.\$445.2 | Leasable Area | 7 1 2 5 | Net Office Sales Revenue | \$206 720 000 |
| Cap Rate7.5%Parking7.5%Parking1015Underground1015Structured0Structured23Cost Assumptions1015Hard and Soft Costs1101Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$1135Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$1135Orfice Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.)\$135On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre)\$333,800Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA)\$10Impact Fees\$1,955,467Land Value/Sq. Ft.\$45.21 | Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$2.75 | Her office suice neverine | \$200,720,000 |
| Parking 1015 Underground 1015 Structured 0 Surface 23 COST ASSUMPTIONS 23 Hard and Soft Costs Annual Net Operating Income Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$1455 Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$110 Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$1135 Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$1135 Net Review \$209,384,756 Less Development Costs -19699970 Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Net Revenue \$209,384,756 Less Development Costs -19699970 Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Drike Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 | Can Bate | 7 5% | Annual Retail Lease Revenue | \$235 125 |
| Parking 1015 Underground 1015 Structured 0 Surface 23 COST ASSUMPTIONS 23 Hard and Soft Costs Annual Residential Rental Revenue \$2,664,75 Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$145 Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$145 Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$110 Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Net Revenue \$209,384,751 Less Development Costs -19699970 On & Off-Site Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$40 Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 | sup nuce | 7.570 | Less Vacancy | 10% _\$23,123 |
| Underground 1015 Structured 0 Surface 23 COST ASSUMPTIONS 23 Hard and Soft Costs Annual Net Operating Income \$2,664,75 Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$145 Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$145 Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$110 Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$1135 Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 On & Off-Site Improvement S (per acre) \$333,800 Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 | Parking | | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% _\$11,756 |
| Structured 0 Structured 0 Structured 23 Market Seles Revenue \$2,664,75 COST ASSUMPTIONS 23 Hard and Soft Costs Less Direct and Fixed Expenses 45% Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$145 Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$110 Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$1135 Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) \$333,800 Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 | Underground | 1015 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$199.856 |
| Surface 23 COST ASSUMPTIONS 23 Hard and Soft Costs Less Direct and Fixed Expenses Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$145 Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$110 Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$1135 Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 On Mome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Net Residential Rental Revenue \$209,384,756 Downhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Net Residential Rental Revenue \$209,384,756 Downhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 | Structured | 0 | Net Retail Sales Revenue | \$2 664 750 |
| COST ASSUMPTIONS Annual Residential Rental Revenue \$ Hard and Soft Costs Less Direct and Fixed Expenses 45% \$ Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$145 Annual Net Operating Income \$ Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$110 Net Residential Rental Revenue \$ Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Total Net Revenue \$209,384,756 Less Direct and Fixed Expenses \$209,384,756 Less Development Costs -19699970 Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 Netail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 Land Value/Sq. Ft. \$45.22 | Surface | 23 | inet netan bares nevenue | \$2,001,700 |
| COST ASSUMPTIONS Less Direct and Fixed Expenses 45% \$ Hard and Soft Costs Annual Net Operating Income \$ Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$145 Net Residential Rental Revenue \$ Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$110 \$ \$ Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Total Net Revenue \$209,384,755 Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Less Development Costs -19699970 On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) \$333,800 Residual Land Value \$12,385,04 Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 10 10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 Land Value/Sq. Ft. \$45.22 | | | Annual Residential Rental Revenue | \$0 |
| Hard and Soft Costs Annual Net Operating Income \$ Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$145 Net Residential Rental Revenue \$ Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$110 \$ Net Residential Rental Revenue \$ Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Total Net Revenue \$209,384,75 \$ Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Less Development Costs -19699970 On & Off-Site Improvements (per acree) \$333,800 Residual Land Value \$12,385,04 Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 \$ \$ Impact Fees \$1,955,467 Land Value/Sq. Ft. \$45.22 | COST ASSUMPTIONS | | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses | 45% \$0 |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$145 Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$110 Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Retail Construction Line Towner Allowance (per GLA) \$10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 | Hard and Soft Costs | | Annual Net Operating Income | \$0 |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$110 Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Retail Construction Costs (per GLA) \$10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 | Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$0 |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Total Net Revenue \$209,384,75 Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Less Development Costs -19699970 On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) \$333,800 Residual Land Value \$12,385,04 Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 100 100 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 Land Value/Sq. Ft. \$45.20 | Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$110 | | |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) \$135 Less Development Costs -1969997(On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) \$333,800 Residual Land Value \$12,385,04 Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$40 \$10 10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 Land Value/Sq. Ft. \$45.29 | Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Total Net Revenue | \$209,384,750 |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) \$333,800 Residual Land Value \$12,385,04 Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$40 \$40 \$12,385,04 Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 \$10 \$40 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 Land Value/Sq. Ft. \$45.29 | Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Less Development Costs | -196999708 |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$40 Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 Land Value/Sq. Ft. \$45.29 | On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | \$333,800 | Residual Land Value | \$12,385,042 |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) \$10 Impact Fees \$1,955,467 Land Value/Sq. Ft. \$45.29 | Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$40 | | |
| Impact Fees \$1,955,467 Land Value/ Sq. Ft. \$45.2 | Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$10 | | |
| | Impact Fees | \$1,955,467 | Land Value/ Sq. Ft. | \$45.29 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground \$32,000 | Cost/Parking Space - Underground | \$32,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured \$22,000 | Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface \$5,000 | Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 | | |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) 20% | Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) | 20% | | |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) 12% | Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 12% | | |
| Demolition \$15,000,000 | Demolition | \$15,000,000 | | |
| Environmental Remediation \$174,000 | Environmental Remediation | \$174,000 | | |
| Pinalicilig Custs | Financing costs | | | i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i |
| Interest Rate 8% | Interest Rate | 8% | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) 20 | Period of Initial Loan (Months) | 20 | | |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) 2% | Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | 2% | | |
| Average Outstanding Balance 60% | Average Outstanding Balance | 60% | | |
| Loan to Cost Ratio 80% | Loan to Cost Ratio | 80% | | |
| Hard & Soft Costs, Site Costs \$148,681,354 Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; RS Means, 2009; Korpacz, | Hard & Soft Costs, Site Costs | \$148,681,354 | Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; RS Mean | is, 2009; Korpacz, |
| Amount of Loan \$118,945,083 2009; MACTEC, 2009; BAE, 2009. | Amount of Loan | \$118,945,083 | 2009; MACTEC, 2009; BAE, 2009. | |

Table F-25: Pro-Forma for Alternative B, Norfolk Southern Site

| PROJECT DETAILS | | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY | States and second second second |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| Site Characteristics | | Hard and Soft Costs | |
| Site Area, Sq.Ft. | 619,260 | Residential Construction Costs | \$0 |
| Site Area, Acres | 14.2 | Office Construction Costs | \$81,000,000 |
| Gross DU/Acre | 0 | Retail Construction Costs | \$337,500 |
| | | On & Off-Site Improvements | \$2,216,314 |
| Residential Component | | Tenant Improvement Allowances | \$22,823,750 |
| Total Number of Units | 0 | Impact Fees | \$2,321,515 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | Parking Costs | \$39,013,500 |
| Total Units | 0 | Other Soft Costs | \$29,078,213 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$385,000 | Redevelopment Costs | \$80,000 |
| Townhomes | | | |
| Total Units | 0 | Financing Costs | |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,900 | Interest on Construction Loan | \$13,634,106 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$550,000 | Points on Construction Loan | \$2,828,653 |
| Multifamily Rental | | Providence And And Providence Induction And Providence | |
| Total Units | 0 | Developer Profit | \$23,200,026 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Monthly Rent | 2,300 | Total Development Cost | \$216,533,576 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 95% | | |
| Cap Rate | 7% | | |
| Total Residential Sq. Ft. | 0 | | |
| | | | |
| Commercial Component | coo 000 | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS | |
| Office Sq. Ft. | 600,000 | Gross For-Sale Residential Sales Revenue | 50 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% \$0 |
| Leasable Area | 570,000 | Net Residential Sales Revenue | \$0 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$3.20 | | |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Annual Office Lease Revenue | \$21,888,000 |
| | | Less Vacancy | 10% -\$2,188,800 |
| Retail Sq. Ft. | 2,500 | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% -\$1,094,400 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Annual Net Operating Income | \$18,604,800 |
| Leasable Area | 2,375 | Net Office Sales Revenue | \$248,064,000 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$2.75 | | |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Annual Retail Lease Revenue | \$78,375 |
| | | Less Vacancy | 10% -\$7,838 |
| Parking | | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% -\$3,919 |
| Underground | 1218 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$66,619 |
| Structured | 0 | Net Retail Sales Revenue | \$888,250 |
| Surface | 8 | 11 | |
| | | Annual Residential Rental Revenue | \$0 |
| COST ASSUMPTIONS | | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses | 45% \$0 |
| Hard and Soft Costs | | Annual Net Operating Income | \$0 |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$0 |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$110 | | |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Total Net Revenue | \$248,952,250 |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Less Development Costs | -\$216,533,576 |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | \$155,900 | Residual Land Value | \$32,418,674 |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$40 | 11 | |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$10 | | |
| Impact Fees | \$2,321,515 | Land Value/ Sq. Ft. | \$52.35 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground | \$32,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | | |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 | | |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) | 20% | | |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 12% | | |
| Demolition | \$0 | | |
| Environmental Remediation | \$80,000 | | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| rinancing costs | 2.00 | | |
| Interest Rate | 8% | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | 24 | | |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | 2% | | |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 60% | | |
| Loan to Cost Ratio | 80% | | |
| Hard & Soft Costs, Site Costs | \$176,790,791 | Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; RS Mean | ns, 2009; Korpacz, |
| Amount of Loan | \$141,432,633 | 2009; MACTEC, 2009; BAE, 2009. | |

Table F-26: Pro-Forma for Alternative D, Vulcan Site

| PROJECT DETAILS | | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY | Second States (Second Second Second |
|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Site Characteristics | | Hard and Soft Costs | |
| Site Area, Sg.Ft. | 770,716 | Residential Construction Costs | \$74,423,478 |
| Site Area, Acres | 17.7 | Office Construction Costs | \$0 |
| Gross DU/Acre | 43 | Retail Construction Costs | \$2,900,000 |
| | | On & Off-Site Improvements | \$2.875.146 |
| Residential Component | | Tenant Improvement Allowances | \$190.000 |
| Total Number of Units | 449 | Impact Fees | \$2,283,863 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | Parking Costs | \$11,455,921 |
| Total Units | 258 | Other Soft Costs | \$18,368,909 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1.050 | | + 10,000,00 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$385.000 | Redevelopment Costs | \$40,500 |
| Townhomes | **** | | <i>+</i> , |
| Total Units | 106 | Financing Costs | |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,900 | Interest on Construction Loan | \$8,723,617 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$550.000 | Points on Construction Loan | \$1,799,957 |
| Multifamily Rental | ,, | | |
| Total Units | 86 | Developer Profit | \$14,767,367 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1.050 | | ¥2.,, 0.,00 |
| Avg. Monthly Rent | 2,300 | Total Development Cost | \$137,828,758 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 95% | | <i></i> |
| Cap Rate | 7% | | |
| Total Residential Sq. Ft. | 561,761 | | |
| Commercial Component | | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS | |
| Office Sq. Ft. | 0 | Gross For-Sale Residential Sales Revenu | ie \$157,392,339 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Plus TOD Premium | 0% \$0 |
| Leasable Area | 0 | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% -\$7,869,61 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$3.20 | Net Residential Sales Revenue | \$149,522,722 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | | |
| | | Annual Office Lease Revenue | \$0 |
| Retail Sq. Ft. | 20,000 | Plus TOD Premium | 0% \$0 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Less Vacancy | 10% \$0 |
| Leasable Area | 19,000 | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% \$0 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$2.75 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$0 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Net Office Sales Revenue | \$0 |
| Parking | | Annual Retail Lease Revenue | \$627.000 |
| Underground | 344 | Plus TOD Premium | 0% \$0 |
| Structured | 0 | Less Vacancy | 10% -\$62.70 |
| Surface | 92 | Less Commissions/Marketing | 5% -\$31,35 |
| | | Annual Net Operating Income | \$532,950 |
| COST ASSUMPTIONS | | Net Retail Sales Revenue | \$7,106,000 |
| Hard and Soft Costs | | | |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Annual Residential Rental Revenue | \$2,252,729 |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$110 | Plus TOD Premium | 0% \$0 |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses | 45% -\$1,013,72 |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$1,239,00 |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | \$162,500 | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$17,700,017 |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$40 | | |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$10 | | |
| Impact Fees | \$2,283,863 | Total Net Revenue | \$174,328,740 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground | \$32,000 | Less Development Costs | -\$137,828,75 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | Residual Land Value | \$36,499,982 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 | | |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) | 20% | Land Value/ Sq. Ft. | \$47.36 |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 12% | | |
| Demolition | \$0 | | |
| Environmental Remediation | \$40,500 | | |
| Financing Costs | | | |
| Interest Rate | 8% | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | 24 | | |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | 2% | | |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 60% | | |
| Loan to Cost Ratio | 80% | | |
| Hard & Soft Costs, Site Costs | \$112,497,317 | Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; RS Me | eans, 2009; Korpacz, |
| Amount of Loan | \$89,997,854 | 2009; MACTEC, 2009; BAE, 2009. | |

| Table F-27: Pro-Forma for | Alternative D. | Virginia | Paving | Site |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|------|
|---------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|------|

| PROJECT DETAILS | | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY | |
|---|-----------------------|--|---------------|
| Site Characteristics | | Hard and Soft Costs | |
| Site Area, Sq.Ft. | 491,315 | Residential Construction Costs | \$25,807,912 |
| Site Area, Acres | 11.3 | Office Construction Costs | \$0 |
| Gross DU/Acre | 43 | Retail Construction Costs | \$2,900,000 |
| | | On & Off-Site Improvements | \$1,452,740 |
| Residential Component | | Tenant Improvement Allowances | \$190,000 |
| Total Number of Units | 156 | Impact Fees | \$843,266 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | Parking Costs | \$4,168,551 |
| Total Units | 89 | Other Soft Costs | \$6,903,841 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$385,000 | Redevelopment Costs | \$708,500 |
| Townhomes | 244 64 | | |
| Total Units | 37 | Financing Costs | |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,900 | Interest on Construction Loan | \$1,136,558 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$550,000 | Points on Construction Loan | \$676,261 |
| Multifamily Rental | and the second second | Standor Million (2020) K. Honelburk (2010) and participant. HIGAL Intelligence in | |
| Total Units | 30 | Developer Profit | \$5,374,516 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Monthly Rent | 2,300 | Total Development Cost | \$50,162,146 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 95% | | |
| Cap Rate | 7% | | |
| Total Residential Sq. Ft. | 194,803 | | |
| C | AND THE PROPERTY OF | | |
| Commercial Component | 0 | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS | ¢54 570 417 |
| Office Sq. Ft. | 0 | Gross For-Sale Residential Sales Revenue | \$54,579,117 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$2,728,956 |
| Leasable Area | 0 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | -\$2,865,404 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$3.20 | Net Residential Sales Revenue | \$54,442,669 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | a contact of the | |
| | 12/12/ 78/12/12/ | Annual Office Lease Revenue | \$0 |
| Retail Sq. Ft. | 20,000 | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$0 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Less Vacancy 10% | \$0 |
| Leasable Area | 19,000 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | \$0 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$2.75 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$0 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Net Office Sales Revenue | \$0 |
| | | | |
| Parking | | Annual Retail Lease Revenue | \$627,000 |
| Underground | 119 | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$31,350 |
| Structured | 0 | Less Vacancy 10% | -\$65,835 |
| Surface | 71 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | -\$32,918 |
| | | Annual Net Operating Income | \$559,598 |
| COST ASSUMPTIONS | | Net Retail Sales Revenue | \$7,461,300 |
| Hard and Soft Costs | 61.4F | | 4704 400 |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Annual Residential Rental Revenue | \$781,182 |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$110 | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$39,059 |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses 45% | -\$369,108 |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$145 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$451,132 |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | \$128,800 | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$6,444,748 |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$40 | | |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$10 | | |
| Impact Fees | \$843,266 | Total Net Revenue | \$68,348,717 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground | \$32,000 | Less Development Costs | -\$50,162,146 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | Residual Land Value | \$18,186,571 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 | | |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) | 20% | Land Value/ Sq. Ft. | \$37.02 |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 12% | | |
| Demolition | \$100,000 | | |
| Environmental Remediation | \$608,500 | | |
| Financing Costs | | | |
| Interest Rate | 8% | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | Q 2 | | |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | o 7% | 0 | |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 60% | | |
| Loop to Cost Ratio | 00% | | |
| Hard & Soft Costs Site Costs | \$42 266 211 | Source: City of Alexandria 2000; PS Moone 2000; Korney | · 7 |
| Amount of Loan | \$33 812 0/0 | 2009; MACTEC 2009; RAE 2009; KS Wealts, 2009; KOrpac | <i>.</i> 2, |
| Amount of Loan | \$55,013,049 | 2009, MACTEC, 2009; DAE, 2009. | |

| Table F-28: Pro-Forma for A | lternative D | , Covanta Site |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|

| PROJECT DETAILS | CHARLES AND AND AND | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY | |
|---|---------------------|--|---------------|
| Site Characteristics | | Hard and Soft Costs | |
| Site Area, So Et | 273 434 | Residential Construction Costs | \$39 994 951 |
| Site Area, Acres | 6.3 | Office Construction Costs | \$33,750,000 |
| Gross DU/Acre | 54 | Retail Construction Costs | \$1,012,500 |
| | 54 | On & Off-Site Improvements | \$2,095,323 |
| Residential Component | | Tenant Improvement Allowances | \$9 571 250 |
| Total Number of Units | 206 | Impact Fees | \$1,859,595 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | 200 | Parking Costs | \$20.061.115 |
| Total Units | 154 | Other Soft Costs | \$21,297,028 |
| | 1.050 | | \$21,257,020 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$385,000 | Redevelopment Costs | \$15 174 000 |
| Townhomes | \$303,000 | Redevelopment costs | \$13,174,000 |
| Total Units | 0 | Financing Costs | |
| | 1 900 | Interest on Construction Loan | \$4 270 798 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$550,000 | Points on Construction Loan | \$2 074 268 |
| Multifamily Rental | \$330,000 | I office office construction count | \$2,074,200 |
| Total Units | 51 | Developer Profit | \$18 139 299 |
| Avg Unit Size | 1 050 | | \$10,135,255 |
| Avg. Monthly Rept | 2 300 | Total Development Cost | \$169 300 128 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 95% | Total Development Cost | \$105,500,128 |
| Can Rate | 7% | | |
| Total Residential So. Et | 216 189 | | |
| Total Nesidential Sq. 11. | 210,105 | | |
| Commercial Component | | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS | |
| Office Sq. Ft. | 250,000 | Gross For-Sale Residential Sales Revenue | \$59,451,955 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$2,972,598 |
| Leasable Area | 237,500 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | -\$3,121,228 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$3.20 | Net Residential Sales Revenue | \$59,303,325 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | | ,,, |
| | | Annual Office Lease Revenue | \$9,120,000 |
| Retail Sq. Ft. | 7,500 | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$456,000 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Less Vacancy 10% | -\$957.600 |
| Leasable Area | 7 1 2 5 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | -\$478.800 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Et. NNN) | \$7.75 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$8 139 600 |
| Can Bate | 7 5% | Net Office Sales Revenue | \$108 528 000 |
| cap hate | 7.578 | Net Once Sales Nevenue | \$108,528,000 |
| Parking | | Annual Retail Lease Revenue | \$235 125 |
| Linderground | 623 | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$11 756 |
| Structured | 025 | Less Vacancy 10% | \$74,688 |
| Surface | 23 | Less Vacancy 10% | -\$24,088 |
| Surface | 25 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$209.849 |
| COSTASSUMPTIONS | | Net Retail Sales Revenue | \$2 797 988 |
| Hard and Soft Costs | | Net netal sales nevenue | \$2,757,500 |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$185 | Annual Residential Rental Revenue | \$1 349 637 |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$110 | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$67.482 |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses 45% | -\$637 703 |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$779.415 |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per sqr rtr) | \$333,800 | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$11 134 502 |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GIA) | \$333,000 | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$11,154,502 |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$40 | | |
| Impact Fees | ¢1 950 505 | Total Net Revenue | ¢191 762 914 |
| Cost /Parking Space Underground | \$1,039,593 | Loss Development Costs | \$160,200,129 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Onderground | \$32,000 | Residual Land Value | -3109,500,128 |
| Cost / Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | Residual Land Value | \$12,403,080 |
| Cost/Parking space - Surface | \$5,000 | Land Malers / Car Et | 645 FD |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs, site costs) | 20% | Land Value/ Sq. Ft. | \$45.58 |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 12% | | |
| Demolition | \$15,000,000 | | |
| Environmental Remediation | \$174,000 | | |
| Financing Costs | | | |
| Interest Rate | 8% | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | 10 | | |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | 2% | | |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 60% | | |
| Loan to Cost Ratio | 80% | | |
| Hard & Soft Costs Site Costs | \$129 641 762 | Source: City of Alexandria, 2009, RS Means, 20 | 009. Kornacz |
| Amount of Loan | \$103 712 400 | 2009: MACTEC 2009: R5 Means, 20 | 005, Kulpacz, |
| Amount of Loan | \$105,713,409 | 2009, MACTEC, 2009; BAE, 2009. | |

| Table F-29: Pro-Forma | for Alternative D | . Norfol | k Sout | hern Site |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|-----------|
|-----------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|-----------|

| PROJECT DETAILS | C PORTE DE LA COMPACTICA DE LA COMPACTA DE LA COMP | DEVELOPMENT COST SUMMARY | State State State State |
|---|--|--|-------------------------|
| Site Characteristics | LA LANDER AN TRADE AND | Hard and Soft Costs | |
| Site Area, Sg.Ft. | 619,260 | Residential Construction Costs | \$67,322,675 |
| Site Area, Acres | 14.2 | Office Construction Costs | \$47,250,000 |
| Gross DU/Acre | 68 | Retail Construction Costs | \$337,500 |
| | | On & Off-Site Improvements | \$2,216,314 |
| Residential Component | | Tenant Improvement Allowances | \$13,323,750 |
| Total Number of Units | 347 | Impact Fees | \$2,812,448 |
| Multifamily For-Sale | | Parking Costs | \$29,831,979 |
| Total Units | 260 | Other Soft Costs | \$32,056,444 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$385,000 | Redevelopment Costs | \$80,000 |
| Townhomes | | Displaced Programment (1994) - Buck Handler Handler (1995) | |
| Total Units | 0 | Financing Costs | |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,900 | Interest on Construction Loan | \$10,821,597 |
| Avg. Sale Price | \$550,000 | Points on Construction Loan | \$3,122,418 |
| Multifamily Rental | | BETWEEKSTER (KOOM) (PRESIDENT HANDLING AND A DESTRUCTION AND A DESTRUCT | CONTRACTOR INCOME |
| Total Units | 87 | Developer Profit | \$25,101,015 |
| Avg. Unit Size | 1,050 | | , , , , |
| Avg. Monthly Rent | 2,300 | Total Development Cost | \$234,276,140 |
| Stabilized Occupancy | 95% | annonenti endere detessasi internessente Assatoliente | |
| Cap Rate | 7% | | |
| Total Residential Sq. Ft. | 363.906 | | |
| | carava ka ravar | | |
| Commercial Component | | LAND VALUE ANALYSIS | |
| Office Sq. Ft. | 350,000 | Gross For-Sale Residential Sales Revenue | \$100,074,247 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$5,003,712 |
| Leasable Area | 332,500 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | -\$5,253,898 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$3.20 | Net Residential Sales Revenue | \$99,824,062 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | | |
| | | Annual Office Lease Revenue | \$12,768,000 |
| Retail Sq. Ft. | 2,500 | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$638,400 |
| Leasable % | 95% | Less Vacancy 10% | -\$1,340,640 |
| Leasable Area | 2,375 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | -\$670,320 |
| Lease Rate (Monthly/Sq. Ft. NNN) | \$2.75 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$11,395,440 |
| Cap Rate | 7.5% | Net Office Sales Revenue | \$151,939,200 |
| | | PRODUCT THE ALLOCATION FOR THE ADDRESS AND ALL ADDRESS | |
| Parking | | Annual Retail Lease Revenue | \$78,375 |
| Underground | 931 | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$3,919 |
| Structured | 0 | Less Vacancy 10% | -\$8,229 |
| Surface | 8 | Less Commissions/Marketing 5% | -\$4,115 |
| | | Annual Net Operating Income | \$69,950 |
| COST ASSUMPTIONS | | Net Retail Sales Revenue | \$932,663 |
| Hard and Soft Costs | | | |
| Multifamily Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$185 | Annual Residential Rental Revenue | \$2,271,815 |
| Townhome Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$110 | Plus TOD Premium 5% | \$113,591 |
| Office Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Less Direct and Fixed Expenses 45% | -\$1,073,433 |
| Retail Construction Costs (per sq. ft.) | \$135 | Annual Net Operating Income | \$1,311,973 |
| On & Off-Site Improvements (per acre) | \$155,900 | Net Residential Rental Revenue | \$18,742,477 |
| Office Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$40 | | |
| Retail Tenant Improvement Allowance (per GLA) | \$10 | | |
| Impact Fees | \$2,812,448 | Total Net Revenue | \$271,438,401 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Underground | \$32,000 | Less Development Costs | -\$234.276.140 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Structured | \$22,000 | Residual Land Value | \$37.162.261 |
| Cost/Parking Space - Surface | \$5,000 | | ,, |
| Other Soft Costs (as % of hard costs site costs) | 20% | Land Value / Sq. Et. | \$60.01 |
| Developer Profit (as % of Total Development Cost) | 12% | | *** |
| Demolition | \$0 | | |
| Environmental Remediation | \$80,000 | | |
| Environmental memediation | \$60,000 | | |
| Financing Costs | | | |
| Interest Rate | 8% | | |
| Period of Initial Loan (Months) | 17 | | |
| Initial Construction Loan Fee (Points) | 2% | | |
| Average Outstanding Balance | 60% | | |
| Loan to Cost Ratio | 80% | | |
| Hard & Soft Costs, Site Costs | \$195,151,111 | Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; RS Means, 2009; | Korpacz, |
| Amount of Loan | \$156,120,888 | 2009; MACTEC, 2009; BAE, 2009. | |

Appendix G: Fiscal Impact Analysis

Analysis

The fiscal impact analysis calculates the changes to the City of Alexandria's revenues and costs stemming from the defined redevelopment alternatives. It serves to shed light on how the defined alternatives' changes to the residential and business population on the parcels would impact the City's fiscal performance. The analysis provides one more data point in the redevelopment decision-making process and answers the question as to whether any of the redevelopment alternatives are good for the City from a fiscal perspective.

Methodology

The fiscal impact analysis focuses on projecting the balance of city revenues and city service costs associated with the redevelopment alternatives at buildout. It incorporates the revenue and cost categories found in the **City's** General Fund, and projects the increased costs and revenues based on the estimated increase in residential and business population in each redevelopment alternative. The primary focus of the fiscal impact analysis is on the City of **Alexandria's** General Fund, which receives the **City's** revenues for operational expenditures and funds the **City's** primary public services. An important caveat to note is that the fiscal impact analysis only considers the change in ongoing revenues and costs. One time costs, such as infrastructure improvements, are identified in the financial analysis.

This analysis uses a combination of techniques to estimate the increases in costs and revenues. Where possible, the increases in revenues are modeled following the manner in which they are collected and allocated to the City. For example, increases in property tax revenues are based on an estimate of the increase in assessed valuation associated with a given project component. In other cases, where this type of detailed modeling is not possible due to lack of adequate data, the analysis utilizes revenue multipliers that represent the **City's** current average revenue per service population¹. The same general approach applies to the service cost portions of the model. Generally, this methodology presents a reasonably conservative analysis of the potential fiscal impacts of the alternatives.

Key Assumptions

The following outlines some of the key assumptions used in the fiscal impact analysis:

 The City of Alexandria's approved budget for Fiscal Year 2010 provides the basis for cost and revenue calculations and assumptions.

Service population equals the resident population plus one half of the number of employees. This scaling of employees represents the lower service demand of employees relative to residents.

Resident and Service Population Assumptions – In light of the redevelopment alternatives and the amounts of residential units and commercial square footage, the alternatives amount in increased residential population and employees based on the following assumptions: 2.04 persons per household, 1 employee per 250 square feet of office space, and 1 employee per 500 square feet of retail space. This results in the following totals for resident population, employment, and service population in the redevelopment alternatives:

| Table | G-1: | Resident an | d Population | Assumptions |
|-------|------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|
| | | | | |

| | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Baseline |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
| Total Projected Resident Population | 1,457 | 1,082 | 1,457 | 2,362 | 0 |
| Total Projected Employment | 4,500 | 4,460 | 80 | 2,500 | 233 |
| Total Projected Service Population | 3,707 | 3,312 | 1,497 | 3,612 | 117 |
| | | | | | |
| Source: BAE, 2009. | | | | | |

• The Baseline calculations incorporate the current estimated number of employees working on the four parcels. The City has provided estimated revenues that are derived from the four existing land uses, and where possible the fiscal impact analysis forecasts service costs based on the estimated service population

Net Fiscal Impact

The four redevelopment alternatives all yield strong positive annual net fiscal impacts. This positive net fiscal impact is primarily a result of the increase in the Real Property Tax category, because each scenario results in the delivery of hundreds of new residential units as well as large amounts of taxable commercial property. Although the City receives some property tax revenue from the existing uses, it is a small fraction of the amount that would be received under the redevelopment alternatives. The net fiscal impact by scenario is detailed below.



Figure G-1: Net Fiscal Impact by Scenario

Source: BAE, 2009.

Alternatives A and B yield the highest positive annual fiscal impact (\$4.5 and \$4.2 million per year) because these programs deliver the most office space, which is the most fiscally positive land use. Alternative B is slightly lower than Alternative A because less residential development occurs, and the park space delivered on the Virginia Paving parcel requires additional city costs to maintain and operate. Although Alternative D has the highest amount of residential units, it results in a lower fiscal impact (\$3.6 million per year) relative to A and C due to the drop in office square footage from 1.1 million square feet to 600,000. Alternative C results in the lowest fiscal impact of the four scenarios because the exclusion of Covanta and Norfolk Southern result in the smallest development program. Although it yields the lowest annual fiscal impact of \$1.95 million per year, it is still more than twice that of the existing uses, which result in \$890,000 in annual net fiscal impact.

Projected Revenues

The fiscal impact analysis calculates revenues that the City of Alexandria would receive, factoring in the following revenue categories:

- Real Property Taxes
- Business License Fees
- Penalties and Interest
- Recordation
- Personal Property Taxes

- Utility Taxes
- Cigarette Taxes
- Restaurant Food Taxes
- Communication Service Taxes
- Licenses, Permits, and Fees
- Fines & Forfeitures
- Charges for Services
- Miscellaneous Revenues
- Sales Taxes
- Motor Vehicle License Fees
- Admissions Taxes

In each alternative, the Real Property Tax category represents two thirds or more of the revenues to the City. The City charges \$.887 per \$100 of assessed value for real residential and commercial property. The assumed values of the residential and commercial properties are based on the financial and market analysis of this engagement. The details of the Real Property Tax calculation are shown in Table 17:

| For-Sale Residences | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
|--|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Multifamily Units | 465 | 345 | 465 | 761 | 0 |
| Average Price per Unit | \$385,000 | \$385,000 | \$385,000 | \$385,000 | \$0 |
| Total Multifamily Value | \$179,084,060 | \$132,972,900 | \$179,084,060 | \$293,171,023 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| Townhome Units | 94 | 70 | 94 | 142 | 0 |
| Average Price per Unit | \$550,000 | \$550,000 | \$550,000 | \$550,000 | \$0 |
| Total Townhomes Value | \$51,695,579 | \$38,384,829 | \$51,695,579 | \$78,326,635 | \$0 |
| | and the second | | 81 | | |
| Total Residential Value | \$230,779,639 | \$171,357,729 | \$230,779,639 | \$371,497,658 | \$0 |
| Property Tax Revenues \$.887 per \$100 | \$2,047,015 | \$1,519,943 | \$2,047,015 | \$3,295,184 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| Commercial Properties (including Rental Apartments) | | | | | |
| Rental Apartment Value | \$31,942,749 | \$23,718,023 | \$31,942,749 | \$18,481,199 | \$0 |
| Office Value | \$454,784,000 | \$454,784,000 | \$248,064,000 | \$454,784,000 | \$0 |
| Retail Value | \$17,765,000 | \$10,659,000 | \$10,659,000 | \$17,765,000 | \$0 |
| Industrial Value | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$38,842,649 |
| Total Commercial Value | \$504,491,749 | \$489,161,023 | \$290,665,749 | \$491,030,199 | \$38,842,649 |
| Property Tax Revenues \$.887 per \$100 | \$4,474,842 | \$4,338,858 | \$2,578,205 | \$4,355,438 | \$344,534 |
| | | | | | |
| Total Annual Real Property Revenues | \$6,521,857 | \$5,858,801 | \$4,625,221 | \$7,650,622 | \$344,534 |
| | | | | | |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE Market Analysis, 200 | 09. | | | | |

Table G-2: Projected Tax Revenue for Each Redevelopment Alternative

The commercial properties are valued based on applying a capitalization rate to their stabilized occupancy, as part of the financial analysis exercise.

Additional detail on the remaining revenue categories can be found in Documentation section

that follows the analysis.

Projected Service Costs

The City of Alexandria would incur increased costs for providing the following services to the additional residents and employees in each redevelopment alternative:

- Fire
- Police
- Library
- Schools
- Other Educational Activities
- Recreation, Parks, and Cultural Activities
- Additional Park Management (to manage park space in Alternative B)
- Other Recreational Activities
- Code Administration
- Planning and Zoning
- Economic Development Activities
- Historic Alexandria
- Transit Subsidies
- Transportation and Environmental Services
- Health/Human Services
- Human Services Contribution Funds including the Children's Fund, Youth Fund, and Community Partnership Fund
- Mental Health, Retardation, and Substance Abuse

In each redevelopment alternative, the costs associated with providing schools and public safety (fire and police), combine to represent over half of the total cost to the City. The cost to the school system is assumed to be \$1,154 per resident, based on the most recent budget. The costs of the public safety categories of fire and police are based on service population since these categories do provide service to employees along with residents, and amount to \$449 per service population member.


FigureG-2: Service Costs for Each Redevelopment Alternative

Source: BAE, 2009.

The details of the fiscal cost assumptions and calculations can be found in the following documentation .

Documentation

Table G-3: Projected Net Fiscal Impact

| Annual Revenues | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
|---|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| Total Annual Real Property Revenues | \$6,521,857 | \$5,858,801 | \$4,625,221 | \$7,650,622 | |
| Total Projected Service Pop. Revenues | \$1,874,606 | \$1,674,783 | \$757,012 | \$1,826,461 | |
| Total Projected Resident Pop. Revenues | \$665,190 | \$493,915 | \$665,190 | \$1,078,283 | |
| Total Projected Business License Revenues | \$1,434,705 | \$1,421,952 | \$25,506 | \$797,059 | |
| Total Projected Penalties and Interest | \$39,225 | \$35,025 | \$28,214 | \$46,624 | |
| Total Projected Recordation Revenues | \$60,831 | \$54,317 | \$43,754 | \$72,304 | |
| Subtotal: Revenues (a) | \$10,596,415 | \$9,538,794 | \$6,144,897 | \$11,471,353 | \$995,000 |
| | | | | | |
| Annual General Fund Costs | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
| Total Projected Service Population Costs | \$1,182,242 | \$1,056,221 | \$477,418 | \$1,151,879 | \$37,155 |
| Total Projected Resident Population Costs | \$2,499,883 | \$1,856,205 | \$2,499,883 | \$4,052,347 | \$0 |
| Total Projected Public Safety Costs | \$1,663,284 | \$1,485,986 | \$671,674 | \$1,620,565 | \$52,273 |
| Total Projected Park/Open Space Costs | \$0 | \$221,215 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Subtotal: General Fund Costs | \$5,345,409 | \$4,619,628 | \$3,648,976 | \$6,824,792 | \$89,427 |
| Additional General Gov't/Legislative Costs 15% | \$801,811 | \$692,944 | \$547,346 | \$1,023,719 | \$13,414 |
| Subtotal: Costs | \$6,147,221 | \$5,312,572 | \$4,196,322 | \$7,848,510 | \$102,841 |
| Net Annual Fiscal Impact | \$4,449,194 | \$4,226,222 | \$1,948,574 | \$3,622,843 | \$892,159 |
| Notes | | | | | ž |
| (a) Baseline revenues based on City of Alexandria a | actual tax revenues | | | | |

Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009.

| City of Alexandria 2011 Population 142,588 Households 70,543 |
|--|
| Population 142,588 Households 70,541 |
| Households 70,547 |
| |
| Persons Per Housing Unit |
| |
| Employment 101,310 |
| (c) notice Boundarius (c) |
| |
| |
| |
| Note: |
| (a) Service population equals the population plus |
| one half the employment population to represen |
| employment uses' lower demand for municipal |
| services. |
| |
| Sources: City of Alexandria, 2009; Virginia |
| Employment Commission, 2008; BAE, 2009. |

Table G-4: Existing Service Population

Table G-5: Development Alternatives

| Land Use | | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | States and the second second | | | | | |
| Residential Units | | 714 | 530 | 714 | 1,158 | |
| MF For Sale | | 465 | 345 | 465 | 761 | |
| Townhomes | | 94 | 70 | 94 | 142 | |
| MF Rental | | 155 | 115 | 155 | 254 | |
| Office, Square Feet | | 1,100,000 | 1,100,000 | 0 | 600,000 | |
| Retail, Square Feet | | 50,000 | 30,000 | 40,000 | 50,000 | |
| | | | | | 373-14-51 - 52 Mar | Contraction (Lat) |
| | Assumption | | | | | |
| Residents | | 1,457 | 1,082 | 1,457 | 2,362 | |
| MF For Sale | 2.04 persons/unit | 949 | 705 | 949 | 1,553 | |
| Townhomes | 2.04 persons/unit | 192 | 142 | 192 | 291 | |
| MF Rental | 2.04 persons/unit | 316 | 235 | 316 | 518 | |
| Office, Employees | 1 worker/250 sq. ft. | 4,400 | 4,400 | 0 | 2,400 | |
| Retail, Employees | 1 worker/500 sq. ft. | 100 | 60 | 80 | 100 | |
| Total Projected Resident Population | | 1,457 | 1,082 | 1,457 | 2,362 | 0 |
| Total Projected Employment | | 4,500 | 4,460 | 80 | 2,500 | 233 |
| Total Projected Service Population | | 3,707 | 3,312 | 1,497 | 3,612 | 117 |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 20 | 09. | | | | | |

Table G-6: Projected Real Property Tax Revenues

| For-Sale Residences | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Multifamily Units | 465 | 345 | 465 | 761 | 0 |
| Average Price per Unit | \$385,000 | \$385,000 | \$385,000 | \$385,000 | \$0 |
| Total Multifamily Value | \$179,084,060 | \$132,972,900 | \$179,084,060 | \$293,171,023 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| Townhome Units | 94 | 70 | 94 | 142 | 0 |
| Average Price per Unit | \$550,000 | \$550,000 | \$550,000 | \$550,000 | \$0 |
| Total Townhomes Value | \$51,695,579 | \$38,384,829 | \$51,695,579 | \$78,326,635 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| Total Residential Value | \$230,779,639 | \$171,357,729 | \$230,779,639 | \$371,497,658 | \$0 |
| Property Tax Revenues \$.887 per \$100 | \$2,047,015 | \$1,519,943 | \$2,047,015 | \$3,295,184 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| Commercial Properties (including Rental Apartments) | | | | | |
| Rental Apartment Value | \$31,942,749 | \$23,718,023 | \$31,942,749 | \$18,481,199 | \$0 |
| Office Value | \$454,784,000 | \$454,784,000 | \$248,064,000 | \$454,784,000 | \$0 |
| Retail Value | \$17,765,000 | \$10,659,000 | \$10,659,000 | \$17,765,000 | \$0 |
| Industrial Value | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$38,842,649 |
| Total Commercial Value | \$504,491,749 | \$489,161,023 | \$290,665,749 | \$491,030,199 | \$38,842,649 |
| Property Tax Revenues \$.887 per \$100 | \$4,474,842 | \$4,338,858 | \$2,578,205 | \$4,355,438 | \$344,534 |
| | | | | | |
| Total Annual Real Property Revenues | \$6,521,857 | \$5,858,801 | \$4,625,221 | \$7,650,622 | \$344,534 |
| | | | | | |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE Market Analysis, 200 | 19. | | | | |

| Table G-7: Projected Revenues | from Service Population |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|

| 2010 Service Reputation | 102 7/2 Po | V /Service Bon | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| EV 2010 Personal Property Tax Peyenues | \$21 100 000 | ¢160 01 | | | |
| FY 2010 Personal Property Tax Revenues | \$31,100,000 | \$100.94 | | | |
| FY 2010 Utility Tax Revenues | \$10,600,000 | \$54.65 | | | |
| FY 2010 Cigarette Revenues | \$2,800,000 | \$14.49 | | | |
| FY 2010 Restaurant Food Revenues | \$15,300,000 | \$79.17 | | | |
| FY 2010 Communications Service Revenues | \$12,000,000 | \$62.10 | | | |
| FY 2010 Other Miscellaneous Tax Revenues | \$2,230,000 | \$11.54 | | | |
| FY 2010 Licenses, Permits, and Fee Revenues | \$5,727,760 | \$29.64 | | | 21 |
| FY 2010 Fines & Forfeitures Revenues | \$4,552,050 | \$23.56 | | | |
| FY 2010 Charges for Services Revenues | \$12,640,834 | \$65.41 | | | |
| FY 2010 Miscellaneous Revenues | \$772,151 | \$4.00 | | | |
| Annual Revenue per Population | \$97,722,795 | \$505.70 | | | |
| Projected Revenues | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
| Projected Service Population | 3,707 | 3,312 | 1,497 | 3,612 | 117 |
| Total Projected Service Pop. Revenues | \$1,874,606 | \$1,674,783 | \$757,012 | \$1,826,461 | \$58,914 |
| | | | | | |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | |

Table G-8: Projected Revenues from Resident Population

| 2010 Resident Population | 142,588 | Rev./Service Pop. | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| FY 2010 Local Sales Tax Revenues (a) | 23,400,000 | \$164.11 | | | |
| FY 2010 Motor Vehicle License Revenues | \$31,100,000 | \$218.11 | | | |
| FY 2010 Admissions Revenues | \$10,600,000 | \$74.34 | | | |
| Annual Revenue per Resident Population | \$65,100,000 | \$456.56 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Projected Revenues | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
| Projected Resident Population | 1,457 | 1,082 | 1,457 | 2,362 | 0 |
| Total Projected Resident Pop. Revenues | \$665,190 | \$493,915 | \$665,190 | \$1,078,283 | \$0 |
| | | | | 110 | |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | |

| Table G-9: Projected Revenues from Business | Licenses | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| 2010 Employee Population | 101,310 | Rev./Emp. Pop. | 2 | | |
| FY 2010 Business License Revenues | \$32,300,000 | \$318.82 | | | |
| Annual Revenue per Employee Population | \$32,300,000 | \$318.82 | | | |
| Projected Revenues | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
| Projected Employee Population | 4,500 | 4,460 | 80 | 2,500 | 233 |
| Total Projected Business License Revenues | \$1,434,705 | \$1,421,952 | \$25,506 | \$797,059 | \$74,286 |
| | | | | | |
| Source: City of Alexandria 2009; RAF 2009 | | | | | |

Table G-10: Projected Revenues from Penalties and Interest (as % of Property Tax Revenues)

| FY 2010 Real Property Tax Revenue FY 2010 Personal Property Tax Revenue | \$290,997,724 \$31,100,000 | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| Total FY 2010 Property Tax Revenue | \$322,097,724 | | | | |
| FY 2010 Penalties and Interest FY 2010 Penalties and Interest as % of Total Prop. Tax Rev. | \$1,870,000 0.58% | | | | |
| Projected Property Tax Revenues | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
| Projected Real Property Tax (a) | \$6,521,857 | \$5,858,801 | \$4,625,221 | \$7,650,622 | \$344,534 |
| Projected Resident Population | 1,457 | 1,082 | 1,457 | 2,362 | 0 |
| Projected Personal Property Tax Rev/Serv. Pop. | \$160.94 | \$160.94 | \$160.94 | \$160.94 | \$160.94 |
| Projected Personal Property Tax Revenue | \$234,479 | \$174,105 | \$234,479 | \$380,094 | \$0 |
| Total Projected Property Tax Revenues | \$6,756,337 | \$6,032,906 | \$4,859,700 | \$8,030,716 | \$344,534 |
| Total Projected Penalties and Interest 0.5 | \$39,225 | \$35,025 | \$28,214 | \$46,624 | \$2,000 |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | |

12

| FY 2010 Real Property Tax Revenue | | \$290,997,724 | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| FY 2010 Personal Property Tax Revenue | | \$31,100,000 | | | | 1 |
| Total FY 2010 Property Tax Revenue | | \$322,097,724 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| FY 2010 Recordation Revenues | | \$2,900,000 | | | | |
| FY 2010 Penalties and Interest as % of Total Prop. Tax Rev. | | 0.90% | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Projected Property Tax Revenues | | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
| Projected Real Property Tax (a) | | \$6,521,857 | \$5,858,801 | \$4,625,221 | \$7,650,622 | \$344,534 |
| | | | | | | |
| Projected Resident Population | | 1,457 | 1,082 | 1,457 | 2,362 | 0 |
| Projected Personal Property Tax Rev/Serv. Pop. | | \$160.94 | \$160.94 | \$160.94 | \$160.94 | \$160.94 |
| Projected Personal Property Tax Revenue | | \$234,479 | \$174,105 | \$234,479 | \$380,094 | \$0 |
| | | | | | | |
| Total Projected Property Tax Revenues | | \$6,756,337 | \$6,032,906 | \$4,859,700 | \$8,030,716 | \$344,534 |
| Total Projected Recordation Revenues | 0.90% | \$60,831 | \$54,317 | \$43,754 | \$72,304 | \$3,102 |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | | |

Table G-11: Projected Revenues from Recordation (as % of Property Tax Revenues)

| | | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D |
|---|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Total Commercial and Residential Square Footage Total Construction Costs | ~ | 1,987,784 269,720,461 | 1,746,140 \$237,449,219 | 869,799 \$119,870,461 | 1,986,659 \$295,699,017 |
| Planning & Zoning | | | | | |
| Development Site Plan/Special Use Permit (\$2,000) | | \$2,000 | \$2,000 | \$2,000 | \$2,000 |
| + \$10/100SF (Maximum \$30,000) | | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | \$30,000 |
| Final Site Plan Reviews (\$3,000) | | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 | \$3,000 |
| + \$12/100SF (Maximum \$30,000) | | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | \$30,000 | \$30,000 |
| Total Planning & Zoning Revenues | | \$65,000 | \$65,000 | \$65,000 | \$65,000 |
| Housing Voluntary Housing Contribution (\$1.50/5F) | \$1.5 0 | \$2,981,676 | \$2,619,210 | \$1,304,699 | \$2,979,989 |
| Fransportation and Environmental Services | | | | | |
| Eisenhower Improvement Fund (\$1.50/SF) | \$1.50 | \$2,981,676 | \$2,619,210 | \$1,304,699 | \$2,979,989 |
| Code | | | | | |
| Construction Fees (\$6.00/\$1,000 of Const. Cost) | \$6.00 | \$1,618,323 | \$1,424,695 | \$719,223 | \$1,774,194 |
| Total One-Time Development Impact Fees | | \$7,646,675 | \$6,728,115 | \$3,393,621 | \$7,799,172 |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | |

Table G-12: Projected One-Time Revenues from Impact Fees

14

Table G-13: Projected Costs from Service Population

| 2009 Service Population | 193,243 | Cost/Service Pop. | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| FY 2010 General Fund Code Administration Costs | \$6,995,739 | \$36.20 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Planning and Zoning Costs | \$5,409,792 | \$27.99 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Economic Development Activities Costs | \$3,221,153 | \$16.67 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Historic Alexandria Costs | \$2,554,331 | \$13.22 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Transit Subsidies Costs | \$16,054,474 | \$83.08 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Trans. & Environmental Services Costs | \$27,394,521 | \$141.76 | | | |
| Annual Costs per Service Population | \$61,630,010 | \$318.92 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Projected Sevice Population Costs | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
| Projected Service Population | 3,707 | 3,312 | 1,497 | 3,612 | 117 |
| Total Projected Service Population Costs | \$1,182,242 | \$1,056,221 | \$477,418 | \$1,151,879 | \$37,155 |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | |

Table G-14: Projected Costs from Resident Population

| 2009 Resident Population | 142,588 | Cost/Resident Pop. | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| FY 2010 General Fund Health Costs | \$6,870,274 | \$48.18 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Other Health Costs | \$1,038,600 | \$7.28 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Human Services Costs | \$27,773,777 | \$194.78 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Human Services Contributions | | | | | |
| Children's Fund | \$854,480 | \$5.99 | | | |
| Youth Fund | \$261,041 | \$1.83 | | | |
| Community Partnership Fund | \$799,577 | \$5.61 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Mental Health, Retardation and | \$17,149,339 | \$120.27 | | | |
| Substance Abuse Costs | | | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Rec, Parks, & Cultural Activities Costs | \$18,919,041 | \$132.68 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Other Recreational Activities Costs | \$288,814 | \$2.03 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Library Costs | \$6,093,498 | \$42.73 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Schools Costs | \$164,594,674 | \$1,154.34 | | | |
| FY 2010 General Fund Other Educational Activities Costs | \$12,304 | \$0.09 | | | |
| Annual Costs per Resident Population | \$244,655,419 | \$1,715.82 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Projected Resident Population Costs | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
| Projected Resident Population | 1,457 | 1,082 | 1,457 | 2,362 | 0 |
| Total Projected Resident Population Costs | \$2,499,883 | \$1,856,205 | \$2,499,883 | \$4,052,347 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | |

| | | | | Statement of the local division of the local |
|---------------|---|--|--|--|
| 193243 | Cost/Service Pop. | | | |
| \$32,709,142 | \$169.26 | | | |
| \$53,997,444 | \$279.43 | | | |
| \$86,706,586 | \$448.69 | | | |
| | | | | |
| Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
| 3,707 | 3,312 | 1,497 | 3,612 | 117 |
| \$1,663,284 | \$1,485,986 | \$671,674 | \$1,620,565 | \$52,273 |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | 193243 \$32,709,142 \$53,997,444 \$86,706,586 Alternative A 3,707 \$1,663,284 | 193243 Cost/Service Pop. \$32,709,142 \$169.26 \$53,997,444 \$279.43 \$86,706,586 \$448.69 Alternative A Alternative B 3,707 3,312 \$1,663,284 \$1,485,986 | 193243 Cost/Service Pop. \$32,709,142 \$169.26 \$53,997,444 \$279.43 \$86,706,586 \$448.69 Alternative A Alternative B Alternative C 3,707 3,312 1,497 \$1,663,284 \$1,485,986 \$671,674 | 193243 Cost/Service Pop. \$32,709,142 \$169.26 \$53,997,444 \$279.43 \$86,706,586 \$448.69 Alternative A Alternative B Alternative C Alternative D 3,707 3,312 1,497 3,612 \$1,663,284 \$1,485,986 \$671,674 \$1,620,565 |

Table G-15: Projected Public Safety Costs

Table G-16: Projected Additional Rec, Parks, Cultural Activities Costs from Park/Open Space Management

| Total Acreage Managed | 964.62 | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------------|
| FY 2010 General Fund Rec, Parks, & Cultural Activities Costs | \$18,919,041 | | | | |
| Annual Rec, Parks, & Cultural Activities Costs/Acre | \$19,613 | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Projected Park Space Costs | Alternative A | Alternative B | Alternative C | Alternative D | Status Quo |
| Projected City-Managed Park/Open Space (acres) | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total Projected Park/Open Space Costs | \$0 | \$221,215 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; BAE, 2009. | | | | | |

Appendix H: Infrastructure Report

MACTEC, INC.

Eisenhower West Industrial Land Use Study City of Alexandria, Virginia Draft



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Executive Summary

- 1.0 INTRODUCTION
- 2.0 STUDY AREAS
- 3.0 METHODOLOGY AND INFRASTRUCTURE ANALYSIS
- 4.0 RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS
- 5.0 APPENDIX

Appendix A: Proposed Redevelopment Layout

Appendix B: Preliminary Opinion of Probable Infrastructure Cost Alternative A Appendix C: Preliminary Opinion of Probable Infrastructure Cost Alternative B Appendix D: Preliminary Opinion of Probable Infrastructure Cost Alternative C Appendix E: Preliminary Opinion of Probable Infrastructure Cost Alternative D

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure

- Study Area 1
- 2 Vulcan Material
- 3
- Virginia Paving Company Norfolk Southern Ethanol Transloading Facility Covanta Energy From Waste (EFW) Facility 4
- 5

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE

1 Summary of Preliminary Opinion of Infrastructure Costs

INTRODUCTION

The Eisenhower West Industrial Land Use Study compares economic and environmental conditions of existing industrial uses and the proposed redevelopment alternatives. The site is located in Van Dorn Street Metro Station area in particularly along the Norfolk Southern railroad and Van Dorn Street. The study area consisted of Vulcan Materials, Virginia Paving, Norfolk Southern Ethanol Transloading Facility and Covanta Energy from Waste (EFW) Facility. The total site area totals approximately 49.5 acres with 17.7 acres for Vulcan Materials, 11.3 acres for Virginia Paving, 14.2 acres for Norfolk Southern Ethanol Transloading Facility, 6.3 acres for Covanta EFW Facility.

The intent of this infrastructure analysis is to provide preliminary economic costs for infrastructure that may be required for redeveloping the properties. Four hypothetical development futures were studied for the project area that included various levels of redeveloping the site. The findings of our infrastructure analysis have been provided at the end of this Technical Memorandum.

STUDY AREAS

As part of the analysis for the four hypothetical development futures, the four properties were studied to determine the areas that were available for development. A breakdown of the property areas is shown below:



Figure 1- Study Area Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; ESRI; BAE, 2009.

Vulcan Materials - Total Area of 17.7 acres - Developable Area of 10.6 acres



Figure 2 – Vulcan Material Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; ESRI; BAE, 2009.

Virginia Paving - Total Area of 11.3 acres - Developable Area of 3.7 acres



Figure 3- Virginia Paving Company Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; ESRI; BAE, 2009. Norfolk Southern - Total Area of 14.2 acres - Developable Area of 5.1 acres



Figure 4- Norfolk Southern Ethanol Transloading Facility Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; ESRI; BAE, 2009.

Covanta EFW Facility - Total Area of 6.3 acres - Developable Area of 3.8 acres



Figure 5- Covanta Energy From Waste (EFW) Facility Source: City of Alexandria, 2009; ESRI; BAE, 2009.

Items that affected developable area included flood plains and buffers.

<u>Alternative A – Baseline</u>: The baseline redevelopment scenario consisted of 50 units per acre for the developable portions of Vulcan Materials and Virginia Paving. This resulted in a developable area of approximately 14.3 acres. The Covanta EFW and the Norfolk Southern site would be developed into 1.1 million square feet of office space over a developable area of approximately 8.9 acres. The total development will provide for 714 residential units, 1.1 million square feet of office space and 50,000 square feet of retail space.

<u>Alternative B – Development with Park</u>: This redevelopment scenario consists of maintaining the assumptions of Alternative A except that Virginia Paving will be developed into a park and open space. This will result in the same amount of office and retail space but will reduce the residential units from 714 to 530 units.

<u>Alternative C – Retain Existing Industrial Uses South of the Rail Line</u>: This redevelopment scenario keeps the Covanta EFW Facility in place due to its benefits to the City of Alexandria. As a result, the development potential for the Norfolk Southern property is diminished. This will result in no office space for redevelopment, 40,000 square feet of retail space and 714 residential units.

<u>Alternative D – Same as Alternative A with a Bridge Over the Freight Line Rails Included</u>: This scenario includes a bridge over the rail lines to better connect the sites. This will result in a higher density for residential from 714 units to 1,121 units (90 units per acre), reduces the office space to 600,000 square feet and retail will remain the same at 50,000 square feet. The cost of the bridge has been estimated at \$25,000,000.

METHODOLOGY OF INFRASTRUCTURE ANALYSIS

The infrastructure analysis consisted of determining possible costs for infrastructure installation for water, sewer, stormwater, street and parks. The entire analysis was based on existing GIS information provided by the City of Alexandria, design guidelines provided by collaborating with city staff and on general design assumptions based on standard construction practices or from actual costs generated from similar projects. RS Means Costworks 2009 version (1st Quarter) was used to determine a basis of costs.

Based on the information provided by the City and standard infrastructure design practices, assumptions were made as to what infrastructure requirements would be for the new development. All of these assumptions and criteria used are at a preliminary level of design to help provide a preliminary order of magnitude for the opinion of probable costs. More refined and detailed costing analyses will need to be

prepared as master planning and schematic design of the proposed redevelopment scenario is completed. Assumptions that were made are as follows:

- 1. A standard block size of 330 feet with 10-foot sidewalks was used in the model. A layout showing the blocks is included in the appendix of this report.
- All streets are 22 feet wide with 11-foot lanes. A road structure of 1" of granular sub base, 4" aggregate base, 6" asphalt paving base coat, 2" asphalt paving wearing coat and gutter of 6" x 6" x 24" was used to determine costs for roads.
- 3. A sidewalk structure of 4" aggregate base and 8" of concrete was used to determine the costs for sidewalks.
- Sanitary sewer was estimated at 36" trunk lines with manholes spaced 300 feet apart at a depth of 8 to 12 feet. Excavation costs were estimated to be an additional 25% to the costs of materials and installation.
- Storm sewer lines were estimated at 36" reinforced concrete pipe with manholes at a depth of 8 to 12 feet. Excavation costs were estimated to be an additional 25% to the costs of materials and installation.
- Stormwater Detention: Detention ponds were estimated to cost in the range of \$50,000 to \$100,000 each. Underground detention systems were estimated to cost in the range of \$100,000 to \$750,000. These prices are based on actual costs from other development projects.
- 7. Water lines were estimated at 8" ductile iron pipe. Excavation costs were estimated to be an additional 25% to the costs of materials and installation. All water lines for each area were assumed to be on a loop system tying into water mains on Van Dorn Street. There was no information on existing water main pressures to determine if water mains serving the area will be able to service the redevelopment or if they will have to be upgraded.
- 8. Fire hydrants were estimated to be placed 300 feet apart.
- 9. Traffic signals were estimated at a cost of \$150,000 based on costs from previous projects.
- The cost of greenspace for parks was estimated on a per acre basis from costs from recent park projects. This price includes parking, restrooms, trails, benches, playgrounds and information kiosks.

- 11. Electrical costs shown in the analysis consist of basic electrical services that the local utility provider will not include to bring electrical service into the site along street rights-of-way.
- 12. Grading Costs are based on mass grading the entire site. Since there are no major topographic changes across the sites, grading quantities were estimated using removal of the top 6 inches of soil.

All costs are based on 2009 prices and do not take into account escalation of prices for the year 2025. Also, the analysis allows for a 20% contingency and a minimum of 15% for design.

RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS

The results of the infrastructure analysis are as follows:

| Development Scenario | Estimated Probable Cost |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Alternative A - Baseline | \$8,640,044 |
| Alternative B - Development with | |
| Park | \$9,420,528 |
| Alternative C – Retain Existing | |
| Industrial Uses South of the Rail | |
| Line | \$4,328,461 |
| Alternative D – Same as Alternative | |
| A with a Bridge Over the Freight | |
| Line Rails | \$42,390,044 |

Table 1 – Summary of Preliminary Opinion of Infrastructure Costs

More detailed preliminary estimates of probable costs are included in the appendices along with figures and calculations used to determine preliminary stormwater detention requirements.

Based on the results of this very preliminary infrastructure analysis, it is recommended that if it is decided to proceed with a redevelopment of the properties more extensive studies of the actual conditions of the infrastructure as well as a more detail master plan for the infrastructure should be completed. This will allow for a more detailed opinion of probable costs for the installation of the infrastructure to meet the demands of redevelopment and allow for budget planning implementing providing adequate infrastructure for redevelopment.

Sincerely, MACTEC ENGINEERING AND CONSULTING, INC. APPENDIX A



APPENDIX B

CITY OF ALEXANDRIA EISENHOWER WEST PRELIMINARY OPINION OF PROBABLE INFRASTRUCTURE COST ALTERNATIVE A

| f | Sidewalks (LF) | C Sid | Cost Of dewalks | Traffic Signals (Unit) | Cost of Traffic Signals | Sanitary Pipe (LF) | Cost of Sanitary Pipe | Sanitary Manholes (unit) | Cost of Sanitary Manholes | Storm Pipe (LF) | Cost of Storm Pipe | Catch Basins (unit) | Cost of Catch Basins | Storm Manholes (unit) | Cost of Storm Inlet Structure | Water Pipe (LF) | Cost of Water Pipe | Butterfly Valves & Connections (unit) | Water Butterfly Valves & Connections | Fire Hydran Assembly |
|-----|-------------------|----------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|---|-------------------------|
| 998 | 3,280 | \$ | 34,932 | 3 | \$ 450,000 | 1,970 | \$ 270,993 | 13 | \$ 41,600 | 1,272 | \$ 174,976 | 24 | \$ 8,214 | 25 | \$ 39,200 | 3,270 | \$ 321,278 | 22 | \$ 243,705 | 7 |
| 354 | 2,440 | \$ | 25,986 | 2 | \$ 300,000 | 1,130 | \$ 155,443 | 10 | \$ 32,000 | 15 | \$ 2,063 | 18 | \$ 34,385 | 18 | \$ 28,224 | 1,270 | \$ 124,778 | 12 | \$ 132,930 | 4 |
| 371 | 2,020 | \$ | 21,513 | 2 | \$ 300,000 | 1,580 | \$ 217,345 | 10 | \$ 32,000 | 1,840 | \$ 253,110 | 23 | \$ 43,936 | 24 | \$ 37,632 | 2,402 | \$ 235,997 | 14 | \$ 155,085 | 6 |
| '99 | 1,440 | \$ | 15,336 | 1 | \$ 150,000 | 670 | \$ 92,165 | 6 | \$ 19,200 | 840 | \$ 115,550 | 10 | \$ 19,103 | 11 | \$ 17,248 | 1,070 | \$ 105,128 | 8 | \$ 88,620 | 4 |
|)23 | 9,180 | \$ | 97,767 | 8 | \$ 1,200,000 | 5,350 | \$ 735,946 | 39 | \$ 124,800 | 3,967 | \$ 545,701 | 75 | \$ 105,637 | 78 | \$ 122,304 | 8,012 | \$ 787,179 | 56 | \$ 620,340 | 21 |

OR ALTERNATIVE A

ALTERNATIVE /

tional averages for materials and services as provided by RS Means Costworks 2009 version (1st quarter) nular Sub base, 4" Aggregate Base, 6" Asphalt Paving Base Coat, 2" Asphalt Paving Wear Coat with cast in place Concrete Curb & Gutter 6" x6"x 24" ate Base, 8" Concrete inholes 8' to 12' Deep Concrete Manhole : 36" RCP ron Pipe i Pond Range of Cost from 50,000 to 100,000 und Detention: Range of Cost 100,000 to 750,000 tures includes Cost + 25%, to cover excavation and Backfill Cost + 25%, to cover excavation and Backfill scalation due to inflation for construction in 2025. APPENDIX C

×1

CITY OF ALEXANDRIA EISENHOWER WEST PRELIMINARY OPINION OF PROBABLE INFRASTRUCTURE COST ALTERNATIVE B

| idewalks (LF) | Co Sid | ost Of ewalks | Traffic Signals (Unit) | Cost of Traffic Signals | Sanitary Pipe (LF) | Cost of Sanitary Pipe | Sanitary Manholes (unit) | Cost of Sanitar Manhole | Storm Pipe | Cost of Storm Pipe | Catch Basins (unit) | Cost of Catch Basins | Storm Manholes (unit) | Cost of Storm Inlet Structure | Water Pipe (LF) | Cost of Water Pipe | Butterfly Valves & Connections (unit) | Water Butterfly Valves & Connection | Fire Hydrant Assembly | Cost for Fire Hydrant Assembly | Electrical Service |
|------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3,280 | \$ | 34,932 | 3 | \$ 450,000 | 1,970 | \$ 270,993 | 13 | \$ 41,6 | 0 1,272 | \$ 174,976 | 24 | \$ 8.214 | 25 | \$ 39,200 | 3,270 | \$ 321,278 | 22 | \$ 243,705 | 7 | \$ 17,570 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | \$ - | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,020 | \$ | 21,513 | 2 | \$ 300,000 | 1,580 | \$ 217,345 | 10 | \$ 32,0 | 0 1,840 | \$ 253,110 | 23 | \$ 43,936 | 24 | \$ 37,632 | 2,402 | \$ 235,997 | 14 | \$ 155,085 | 6 | \$ 15,060 | 1 |
| 1,440 | \$ | 15,336 | 1 | \$ 150,000 | 670 | \$ 92,165 | 6 | \$ 19,2 | 0 840 | \$ 115,550 | 10 | \$ 19,103 | 11 | \$ 17,248 | 1,070 | \$ 105,128 | 8 | \$ 88,620 | 4 | \$ 10,040 | 1 |
| 6,740 | \$ | 71,781 | 6 | \$ 900,000 | 4,220 | \$ 580,503 | 29 | \$ 92,8 | 0 3,952 | \$ 543,637 | 57 | \$ 71,252 | 60 | \$ 94,080 | 6,742 | \$ 662,402 | 44 | \$ 487,410 | 17 | \$ 42,670 | 3 |

ALTERNATIVE B

ERNATIVE B

I averages for materials and services as provided by RS Means Costworks 2009 version (1st quarter)

r Sub base, 4" Aggregate Base, 6" Asphalt Paving Base Coat, 2" Asphalt Paving Wear Coat with cast in place Concrete Curb & Gutter 6" x6"x 24"

lase, 8" Concrete

es 8' to 12' Deep Concrete Manhole RCP

^vipe

d Range of Cost from 50,000 to 100,000 Detention: Range of Cost 100,000 to750,000

s includes Cost + 25%, to cover excavation and Backfill

+ 25%, to cover excavation and Backfill

ition due to inflation for construction in 2025.

Space Park based on actual cost per acre for other park projects (including parking, restrooms, walking trails, playground, benches, information Kiosk)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Executive Summary

- 1.0 INTRODUCTION
- 2.0 STUDY AREAS
- 3.0 METHODOGOLY AND INFASTRUCTURE ANALYSIS
- 4.0 RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS
- 5.0 APPENDIX

Appendix A: Proposed Redevelopment Layout Appendix B: Preliminary Opinion of Probable Infrastructure Cost Alternative A Appendix C: Preliminary Opinion of Probable Infrastructure Cost Alternative B Appendix D: Preliminary Opinion of Probable Infrastructure Cost Alternative C Appendix E: Preliminary Opinion of Probable Infrastructure Cost Alternative D APPENDIX D

CITY OF ALEXANDRIA EISENHOWER WEST PRELIMINARY OPINION OF PROBABLE INFRASTRUCTURE COST ALTERNATIVE C

| f | Sidewalks (LF) | Si | Cost Of dewalks | Traffic Signals (Unit) | | Cost of Traffic Signals | Sanitary Pipe (LF) | : | Cost of Sanitary Pipe | Sanitary Manholes (unit) | | Cost of Sanitary Ianholes | Storm Pipe (LF) | Cost of Storm Pipe | Catch Basins (unit) | | Cost of Catch Basins | Storm Manholes (unit) | Cost of Storm Inlet Structure | Water Pipe (LF) | Cost of Water Pipe | Butterfly Valves & Connections (unit) | Water Butterfly Valves & Connections | Fire Hydran Assembly |
|-----|-------------------|----|--------------------|------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|---|-------------------------|
| 998 | 3,280 | \$ | 34,932 | 3 | \$ | 450,000 | 1,970 | \$ | 270,993 | 13 | \$ | 41,600 | 1,272 | \$ 174,976 | 24 | \$ | 8,214 | 25 | \$ 39,200 | 3,270 | \$ 321,278 | 22 | \$ 243,705 | 7 |
| 354 | 2,440 | \$ | 25,986 | 2 | \$ | 300,000 | 1,130 | \$ | 155,443 | 10 | \$ | 32,000 | 15 | \$ 2,063 | 18 | \$ | 34,385 | 18 | \$ 28,224 | 1,270 | \$ 124,778 | 12 | \$ 132,930 | 4 |
| 152 | 5 720 | | 60.918 | 5 | s | 750.000 | 3.100 | s | 426.436 | 23 | s | 73.600 | 1.287 | \$ 177.040 | 42 | s | 42,599 | 43 | \$ 67.424 | 4.540 | \$ 446.055 | 34 | \$ 376.635 | 11 |

OR ALTERNATIVE C

ALTERNATIVE C

inal averages for materials and services as provided by RS Means Costworks 2009 version (1st quarter) Ilar Sub base, 4" Aggregate Base, 6" Asphalt Paving Base Coat, 2" Asphalt Paving Wear Coat with cast in place Concrete Curb & Gutter 6" x6"x 24"

∋ Base, 8" Concrete

noles 8' to 12' Deep Concrete Manhole

16" RCP n Pipe

ond Range of Cost from 50,000 to 100,000 d Detention: Range of Cost 100,000 to 750,000

ires includes Cost + 25%, to cover excavation and Backfill

st + 25%, to cover excavation and Backfill

alation due to inflation for construction in 2025.

APPENDIX E

CITY OF ALEXANDRIA EISENHOWER WEST PRELIMINARY OPINION OF PROBABLE INFRASTRUCTURE COST ALTERNATIVE D

| Sidewalks (LF) | Cost Sidewa | : Of alks | Traffic Signals (Unit) | Cost of Traffic Signals | Sanitary Pipe (LF) | Cost of Sanitary Pipe | Sanitary Manholes (unit) | Cost of Sanitary Manholes | Storm Pipe (LF) | Cost of Storm Pipe | Catch Basins (unit) | Cost of Catch Basins | Storm Manholes (unit) | Cost of Storm injet Structure | Water Pipe (LF) | Cost of Water Pipe | Butterfly Valves & Connections (unit) | Water Butterfly Valves & Connection | Fire Hydrant Assembly | Cost for Fire Hydrant Assembly | Electrical Service |
|-------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 3,280 | \$ 34 | 1,932 | 3 | \$ 450,000 | 1,970 | \$ 270,993 | 13 | \$ 41,600 | 1,272 | \$ 174,976 | 24 | \$ 8,214 | 25 | \$ 39,200 | 3,270 | \$ 321,278 | 22 | \$ 243,705 | 7 | \$ 17,570 | 1 |
| 2,440 | \$ 25 | 5,986 | 2 | \$ 300,000 | 1,130 | \$ 155,443 | 10 | \$ 32,000 | 15 | \$ 2,063 | 18 | \$ 34,385 | 18 | \$ 28,224 | 1,270 | \$ 124,778 | 12 | \$ 132,930 | 4 | \$ 10,040 | 1 |
| 2,020 | \$ 21 | 1,513 | 2 | \$ 300,000 | 1,580 | \$ 217,345 | 10 | \$ 32,000 | 1,840 | \$ 253,110 | 23 | \$ 43,936 | 24 | \$ 37,632 | 2,402 | \$ 235,997 | 14 | \$ 155,085 | 6 | \$ 15,060 | 1 |
| 1,440 | \$ 15 | 5,336 | 1 | \$ 150,000 | 670 | \$ 92,165 | 6 | \$ 19,200 | 840 | \$ 115,550 | 10 | \$ 19,103 | 11 | \$ 17,248 | 1,070 | \$ 105,128 | 8 | \$ 88,620 | 4 | \$ 10,040 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9,180 | \$ 97 | 7,767 | 8 | \$1,200,000 | 5,350 | \$ 735,946 | 39 | \$ 124,800 | 3,967 | \$ 545,701 | 75 | \$ 105,637 | 78 | \$ 122,304 | 8,012 | \$ 787,179 | 56 | \$ 620,340 | 21 | \$ 52,710 | 4 |

ALTERNATIVE D

ERNATIVE D

I averages for materials and services as provided by RS Means Costworks 2009 version (1st quarter)

r Sub base, 4" Aggregate Base, 6" Asphalt Paving Base Coat, 2" Asphalt Paving Wear Coat with cast in place Concrete Curb & Gutter 6" x6"x 24"

lase, 8" Concrete

es 8' to 12' Deep Concrete Manhole

RCP 'ipe

d Range of Cost from 50,000 to 100,000 Detention: Range of Cost 100,000 to 750,000

s includes Cost + 25%, to cover excavation and Backfill

+ 25%, to cover excavation and Backfill

ition due to inflation for construction in 2025.

nodal Bridge.